# WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

## SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1916

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class E 202
Book .3
W48
PRESENTED BY

SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, M. D.

Seattle

President of the Washington State Society February 23, 1914, to February 22, 1915.
Vice-President General of the National Society July 20, 1915, to May 18, 1916.

# REGISTER

OF THE

# Washington State Society

## Sons of the American Revolution

June 17, 1895
April 19, 1916

Published by
THE
WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

E202
.3
.W48

## PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

George E. Tilton.....State Secretary, 1913-1916
Guy Weatherly Smelser.....State Registrar, 1914-1915
Ovid Ambrose Byers.....State Historian, 1908-1917

Gift
Society
MAR 1 1919

PRINTERS
Lowman & Hanford Co.
SEATTLE, WASH.

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Foreword | 5 |
| The National Society | 6 |
| Objects and Purposes | 8 |
| Qualifications for Membership | 8 |
| Reasons for Membership | 9 |
| Officers of the National Society | 10 |
| The Washington State Society | 12 |
| Constitution of the Washington State Society | 17 |
| Officers of the Washington State Society | 24 |
| Spokane Chapter | 47 |
| Seattle Chapter | 49 |
| Alexander Hamilton Chapter | 51 |
| George Washington Chapter | 53 |
| Hoquiam Chapter | 55 |
| Captain Robert Gray Chapter | 56 |
| Henry Moss Boutelle | 58 |
| Necrology | 61 |
| Roll of Active Members | 62 |
| Roster of Members | 180 |
| Demitted Members | 192 |
| Resigned Members | 193 |
| Former Members | 194 |
| Index of Ancestors | 196 |
| Reference Books | 206 |
| Family Records | 212 |

# FOREWORD

The Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Washington State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, held in Seattle February 23, 1914, adopted the following recommendation:

> "Your Committee on Year Book recommend that a book be compiled and published by February 22, 1915, if possible, costing not to exceed two hundred dollars for three hundred copies, unless an additional reasonable amount be granted by the Board of Managers;
>
> "That said compilation and publication be under the direction of a Committee composed of the Secretary, Registrar and Historian;
>
> "That each member of this Society be entitled to one copy of said book free of cost;
>
> "And that the Board of Managers be authorized to dispose of the remaining books to such persons, institutions and Sons of the American Revolution Societies as it may deem advisable."

The Publication Committee was directed by the Board of Managers (meeting January 19, 1915) to extend this Register such time after February 22, 1915, as should be necessary to properly complete it;

To print four hundred copies, and to draw on the Treasurer for such funds as might be required therefor (meeting December 21, 1915);

And to include in this Register the names of all applicants for membership approved to and including April 19, 1916 (meeting April 11, 1916).

Guided by the foregoing instructions, and desirous of completing the work as early as possible, with accuracy and brevity, the Committee feels that the Year Book now presented to the Society will be of value to the members at large, and will supply a record so complete as to be authoritative in the publication of any subsequent Register.

The Committee desires to thank all members of the Society who have so kindly given of their time and energy in the preparation of this book.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

Organized April 30, 1889.
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906.

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is composed substantially of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution. With the exception of the Society of Cincinnati, prior to 1876 no concerted attempt had been made looking toward the gathering together of the descendants of the Revolutionary patriots. The Centennial Exposition held at Philadelphia in 1876, and the patriotic sentiment aroused by the coming together of the American people at that gathering led to some interest in forming some organization. But it was in California that the first organization of this kind was definitely established. A society known as the Sons of Revolutionary Sires had been formed by the citizens of San Francisco under the leadership of Dr. John L. Cogswell in October, 1875, and on the 4th of July, 1876, the society took part in the public procession celebrating that day, and thus attention was called to the society. The progress of the society was very slow for a number of years.

A few years later, in New York, a society was founded which was called Sons of the Revolution. It is probably not necessary to take up in this sketch any history of the attempt to unite the two societies known as Sons of the Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution.

For some years the societies, which, in 1889, were united under the title Sons of the American Revolution had as their distinguishing mark the requirement that their members should be lineal descendants of persons who took an active part in the American Revolution, while the society known as the Sons of the Revolution permitted collateral descendants

of soldiers and patriots who left no lineal descendants to become members.

On April 30th, 1889, representatives of nine of the State Societies met in Fraunces' Tavern, in New York City, and formed a union and this is regarded as the beginning of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The formation of a National Society seemed to give new life to the organization, and from that day the advance has been rapid, until now we have a society in nearly all of the States of the Union and in the District of Columbia and the Territory of Hawaii. There is also a society in France and one in the Philippine Islands. The report of the Registrar General to the Syracuse Congress in 1914 showed an active membership of 13,178, with an increase during the year previous of 1,110.

Our Year Book is not the place for setting forth the things that the Society has accomplished. It is sufficient to say that it is taking a leading part in the patriotic achievements of the day, and if the energetic work of our National Society is seconded by the State Societies, material for future historians of our country will be well preserved in our National Library at Washington.

## OBJECTS AND PURPOSES.

"The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people."—Article II, Constitution of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP

"Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence, or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature, or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain."—Section 1, Article III, Constitution of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

## REASONS FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution encourages public interest in the men, events and objects of the Revolutionary war.

2. It seeks to cultivate the ideal of disinterested service to the nation.

3. It preserves for future generations the genealogy of members as far back as the Revolutionary period, rendering less difficult and more accurate the task of the historian.

Membership in this Society insures the preservation of two sets of every record filed—one by the State Registrar, and one by the Registrar General at Washington, D. C.

4. It aims to inculcate in its members and their families lessons of good citizenship drawn from the heroism and self-sacrifice of their own ancestors.

5. By celebrating the important events of the Revolution it recalls to memory the objects of that struggle and the principles for which our forefathers fought, especially as embodied in the Declaration of Independence.

6. It engages in the marking of battlefields, routes of march and historic sites, by monuments and tablets, and in the preservation of historic buildings from decay.

7. It would promote the celebration of other important civic events, as the admission of new states, and momentous occurrences in state and local history, and the marking of places of historic interest.

8. It holds as one of its most important functions the work of preserving and preparing for public use the priceless documents, letters and other relics of the Revolutionary era.

9. By means of leaflets and books, lecturers and teachers, in a language and in a form intelligible to the millions of our fellow citizens of foreign birth, it diffuses among them a better understanding of the principles of free government and a greater love for their adopted country, making them more worthy members of the body politic.

10. It spans the chasm between the eighteenth and the twentieth centuries by teaching the true relation between the great events of the Revolutionary period and the equally significant events and movements of the present.

It demonstrates the worth of independence in thought and of courage in action today, in the progress of our evolving civilization, through the illustrious example of the liberty-loving generation of 1776, which dared and died in opposition to tyranny and oppression, inspiring a hope of political and economic freedom for the individual citizen, and setting a new and loftier standard of justice among governments.

11. It brings together in friendly association men of the North, the South, the East and the West, on a basis non-partisan and non-sectarian.

## OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
## GENERAL OFFICERS

ELECTED AT THE ANNUAL CONGRESS AT SYRACUSE, N. Y.
MAY 19, 1914.

*President General*

ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON.....Louisville, Ky.

*Vice-Presidents General*

COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (Retired).....
.....Washington, D. C.
ALVIN M. WOOLSON.....Toledo, Ohio
HERMAN W. FERNBERGER.....Philadelphia, Pa.
WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN.....Nashville, Tenn.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL M. W. WOOD, U. S. A. (Retired).....
.....Boise, Idaho

*Secretary General and Registrar General*

A. HOWARD CLARK.....Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.

*Treasurer General*

JOHN H. BURROUGHS.....15 William St., New York City

*Historian General*

DAVID L. PIERSON.....21 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.

*Chaplain General*

REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D. D.....Elizabeth, N. J.

## OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

ELECTED AT THE ANNUAL CONGRESS AT PORTLAND, OREGON
JULY 20, 1915

*President General*

NEWELL B. WOODWORTH.....Syracuse, N. Y.

*Vice-Presidents General*

HENRY F. PUNDERSON.....21 Riverview St., Springfield, Mass.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL M. W. WOOD, U. S. A. (Retired).....
.....Boise, Idaho
SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, M. D.....225 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN.....
.....Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co., Nashville, Tenn.
HON. SAMUEL CULVER PARK.....Salt Lake City, Utah

*Secretary General and Registrar General*

A. HOWARD CLARK.....Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.

*Treasurer General*

JOHN H. BURROUGHS.....15 William St., New York City

*Historian General*

DAVID L. PIERSON.....21 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.

*Chaplain General*

REV. RICHARD LIGHBURNE MCCREADY, D. D.....
.....Kennedy Court, Louisville, Ky.

# THE WASHINGTON SOCIETY

In the year 1891, a Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, known as the Oregon and Washington Society, was organized, and in a few years the membership from the State of Washington was large enough to justify the organization of a State Society, and on June 17th, 1895, the members of the Oregon and Washington Society living in the State of Washington met in Seattle and organized the Washington State Society with the following Charter Members:

## CHARTER MEMBERS

Names of Members of Washington State Society September 18, 1895.

| State No. | Nat'l No. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7878 | Simon W. Scott<br>Seattle | Approved July 18, 1895 |
| *2 | 6786 | John Kennedy Stout<br>Washington, D. C. | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *3 | 7309 | Arthur S. Gibbs<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *4 | 7328 | Edward Weldon Young<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 5 | 6791 | James B. Howe<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *6 | 6766 | Arthur W. Doland<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *7 | 6759 | John F. Gowey<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 8 | 7883 | Cornelius H. Hanford<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| 9 | 7318 | J. H. S. Bartholomew<br>Monte Cristo | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 10 | 7885 | Samuel Judd Holmes<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| *11 | 7317 | Ell S. Smith<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *12 | 7325 | George Nell Alexander<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 13 | 7888 | William B. Armstrong<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |

| State No. | Nat'l No. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 7889 | Augustus V. Bell<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| *15 | 7323 | Carlisle Paterson Blanchard<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 16 | 7891 | Erastus Brainerd<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| 17 | 7892 | Edgar R. Butterworth<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| 18 | 7893 | Irving T. Cole<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| 19 | 7894 | Edwin W. Craven<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| *20 | 7307 | George Tilton Doolittle<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *21 | 7319 | William Henry Edes<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 22 | 6797 | Salvador Ellicott<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 23 | 7346 | Charles Delaus Emery<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 24 | 7899 | Charles S. Gleason<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| *25 | 6762 | Frank McDonald Gowey<br>Chicksan, Korea | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *26 | 6708 | James Winslow Hall<br>Winslow | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *27 | 6757 | Henry Knox Hall<br>Port Blakeley | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *28 | 6775 | Frank Hanford<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *29 | 6776 | Clarence Hanford<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *30 | 6777 | Arthur Elwood Hanford<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 31 | 7906 | Benjamin Looker Harvey<br>Tacoma | Approved Sept. 9, 1895 |
| 32 | 7907 | H. E. Holmes<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| 33 | 6799 | Henry Martyn Hoyt<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 34 | 7399 | Arthur E. Kirkland<br>Colfax | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 35 | 7340 | Eugene H. Kirkland<br>Colfax | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |

| State No. | Nat'l No. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | 7911 | Lyman E. Knapp<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| 37 | 7344 | Chester Fairman Lee<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *38 | 7322 | Addison A. Lindsley<br>Olympia | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 39 | 7302 | William H. Maxwell<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 40 | 7915 | Waldo Grant Paine<br>Spokane | Approved Sept. 9, 1895 |
| 41 | 7916 | John R. Peters<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| 42 | 7917 | Edwin Ripley<br>Seattle | Approved July 18, 1895 |
| 43 | 7330 | Clement Stocker Rutter<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 44 | 7694 | Brian Chadwick Roberts<br>Seattle | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *45 | 6723 | Carlos Walstein Shane<br>Vancouver | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 46 | 7921 | Thomas Rochester Shepard<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| 47 | 7922 | Joseph Shippen<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| 48 | 7923 | Clarence A. Smith<br>Seattle | Approved July 18, 1895 |
| 49 | 7924 | Everett Smith<br>Seattle | Approved July 18, 1895 |
| 50 | 6711 | Egbert T. S. Steele<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *51 | 7335 | Warren W. Tolman<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *52 | 3219 | George A. Virtue<br>Seattle | Trans. from Minnesota Society |
| 53 | 7928 | Gideon Allen Weed<br>Seattle | Approved Sept. 8, 1895 |
| 54 | 7929 | Stephen Greenwood Whitman<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| *55 | 7336 | George Haswell Whittle<br>Spokane | Trans. from Oregon and Washington Society |
| 56 | 7931 | Charles Fauntleroy Whittlesey<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |
| 57 | 7932 | Thomas Miles Young<br>Seattle | Approved July 19, 1895 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58 | 7933 | Nathan Beman | |
| 59 | 7934 | Albert L. Valentine | Elected by Washington Society Nov. 25, 1895 |
| 60 | 6420 | Arthur Newton Thompson | Transferred from Ohio |

The foregoing list of Charter Members was supplied by the Secretary General, and was accompanied by the following letter:

OFFICE OF
SECRETARY GENERAL AND REGISTRAR GENERAL
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

Washington, D. C., February 16, 1916.

Mr. G. E. Tilton,
Secretary of Washington State Society.

Dear Sir and Compatriot:

Thru some mishap somewhere your letters of February 1st reached me only today, and I hasten to reply.

I find from the records that in registering the names of the Charter Members of the Washington Society I was guided by letter of Secretary A. S. Gibbs, dated September 18, 1895, giving me the names of 33 persons demitted from "Oregon and Washington Society" and other States, and 22 persons (57 in all) whose papers I had approved in July and September.

It was in this list that the Society was fully authorized by the President General in October, 1895.

Nathan Beman's paper, No. 58, was not then quite satisfactory, but was made good later.

Rev. A. N. Thompson's demit from Ohio had not then arrived, though he was elected Vice-President. He became No. 60.

No. 59, A. L. Valentine, was acted on November 25, 1895.

Those marked (*) in the list enclosed were the 21 who were duly qualified to act at the temporary organization June 17, 1895.

Very truly yours,
A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General and Registrar General.

The first President of the Society was Col. S. W. Scott, and a date for the annual meeting of the Society was fixed as February 22nd of each year, the first annual meeting being held on February 22nd, 1896. The custom of the Society has been to hold the business meeting in the afternoon of February 22nd, and this is followed in the evening by an annual banquet at which patriotic toasts are offered and responses made.

It is, we think, unnecessary to detail the action of the

Society for years which have elapsed since its organization. Very early in its history, the Society adopted the plan of having the students of the High Schools in the various cities of the State in which Chapters of the Society have been formed compete annually for prizes. At the present time the cities of Spokane, Seattle, Tacoma, North Yakima, Hoquiam and Olympia are in the contest. To the High Schools of each city are awarded two prizes, one of ten dollars and one of five dollars. Where there is more than one High School in the city, the orations are prepared by the students and sent to a committee and from the orations submitted a sufficient number are selected for delivery in public, and from those which are delivered in public the prize winners are selected. Where there is only one High School in a city, all the orations are delivered in public.

In the year 1909, with the able assistance of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the State Society erected on the grounds of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, being the grounds of the State University at Seattle, a flag pole consisting of a single stick one hundred ninety-five feet high. In recent years the State Society has taken part in the patriotic parade on Memorial Day. At the present time our Society is taking very active part in the teaching of aliens their duties as citizens of the United States and how to acquire citizenship.

At the National Congress held in Portland, Oregon, July 19-20, 1915, the Traveling Banner was awarded the Washington State Society, having been won by making the largest net percentage increase in membership of all the State Societies for the year ending March 31, 1915, with a net gain of 31 per cent.

The Washington State Society was honored at that Congress by the election of Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes, of Seattle, to the position of Vice-President General of the National Society.

During the year of 1914 more new members were added to our Society than in any previous year in our history, and the Society has never been in a more flourishing condition than it is at present.

# CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

# WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

## Sons of the American Revolution

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of this Society shall be The Washington Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

### ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of The American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

### ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person shall be eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is a lineal descendant from an ancestor, who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American independence as a soldier or seaman, or as a civil officer

in one of the several Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, provided he shall be found worthy.

## ARTICLE IV.

### Officers.

Section 1. The officers of this Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian and a Chaplain, *Provided*, that the offices of Secretary, Registrar and Historian, or any two of them, may be vested in one person.

Sec. 2. The officers and managers and delegates to the National Society shall be elected by a vote of the majority of the members voting at the annual meetings of the Society. This vote may be personal, by proxy, or by letter. The officers and managers shall hold office for one year, or until their successors are elected.

## ARTICLE V.

### Annual Meeting.

Section 1. A meeting for the election of officers and transaction of business shall be held annually on the 22nd day of February, or the next day ensuing if the 22nd falls on Sunday; and a meeting for social purposes shall be held annually at such time and place as the board of Managers may determine, the same to be held, as far as is practicable, upon the anniversary of some event in Revolutionary history.

Sec. 2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected, in addition to the officers provided for in Article IV, one delegate at large, and one delegate for each one hundred, or fraction of one hundred exceeding fifty members, who, together with such officers as are provided for by the Constitution of the National Society shall represent this Society in the National Society.

In case of failure to elect said delegates as above provided, or their alternates, the President may appoint the same; and in case of the death or resignation of any officer of said Society, his successor shall be elected by the Board of Managers, to hold his position until the next annual meeting of the Society.

## ARTICLE VI.

### Board of Managers.

Section 1. There shall be a Board of Managers whose duty it shall be to conduct the affairs of this Society, which Board shall consist of the officers of this Society and nine other members of the Society who shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Sec. 2. All ex-Presidents of this Society shall be, by virtue of their having held the office of President, Past Presidents of such Society, and ex-officio members of the Board of Managers.

### ARTICLE VII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be amended, altererd or repealed by written resolutions first adopted by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Managers at any regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for the purposes of considering such resolutions, and then adopted by a majority of the members present at any regular or special meeting of the Society.

## BY-LAWS

### ARTICLE I.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP.

An applicant for admission to the Society must make application in duplicate on forms obtained from the Secretary, enumerating the services of his ancestor in the War of Independence, together with the detailed statement of the immediate generations of his pedigree. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Such applicant must be nominated by a member of the Society, and may be elected a member, by a two-thirds vote at any meeting of the Society, or of the Board of Managers.

### ARTICLE II.

SUSPENSIONS, ETC.

The Board of Managers shall have power to suspend or to expel any member of the Society for sufficient cause by a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the Board; *Provided*, that two weeks' notice of the proposed action shall have been given to each member. A member so suspended or expelled shall have the right to appeal to a meeting of the Society from the action of the Board of Managers.

### ARTICLE III.

FEES AND DUES.

Section 1. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, and the annual dues three dollars, payable in advance.

When a member is elected after the annual meeting his dues for the remainder of the year shall be at the rate of twenty-five cents per month, or fraction thereof.

*There shall be no fee for affiliating from other State Societies.*

Sec. 2. A member who is one year in arrears for dues, and shall remain so three months after notice of his indebtedness has been mailed to his last known residence, shall be dropped from the roll of members by the Board of Managers, and may be reinstated to membership by said Board upon payment of his indebtedness to the Society, or satisfactorily accounting for his default.

Sec. 3. For each member credited to a local Chapter, fifty cents ($.50) shall be given to that Chapter for each full year's membership, beginning February 22, 1915, except for those designated *Life Members*, and for those who have not paid the annual dues.

Sec. 4. Any member who shall have paid his dues for twenty-five (25) years, or shall have attained the age of eighty (80) years, shall be carried on the rolls of the Society as a *Life Member*, and shall be exempt from the payment of further dues.

## ARTICLE IV.

### Meetings.

Section 1. The Annual Meeting shall be held according to the provisions of Article V of the Constitution. In the election of officers a majority of the ballots cast shall be necessary for a choice.

*The annual dues shall be collected at this meeting.*

Sec. 2. Special meetings of the Society may be held at the request of five members of the Society, or of the Board of Managers.

Sec. 3. The regular meetings of the Board of Managers shall be held upon the third Tuesday of January, April, July and October of each year, and special meetings thereof may be called by the President at any time, and shall be called upon the request of any three members thereof.

## ARTICLE V.

### Quorum.

Section 1. At all meetings of the Society not less than ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from time to time.

Sec. 2. Five members of the Board of Managers shall constitute a quorum at any meeting thereof, but a less number may adjourn from time to time until a quorum is obtained.

## ARTICLE VI.

### Duties of the President.

The President, or in his absence the First, Second or Third Vice-President, or in their absence a chairman pro tempore, shall preside at all meetings of the Society. He shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, and shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws.

## ARTICLE VII.

### Duties of the Secretary.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and shall keep a record of the election, death or expulsion of members. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records of the Society. He, together with the presiding

officers, shall certify all acts of the Society or Board of Managers. He shall, under the direction of the President, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and shall give due notice to the officers and members of all votes, orders, resolutions and proceedings of the Society effecting them or appertaining to their respective duties. He shall perform such other duties and make such returns as may be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws of the National Society.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### Duties of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall collect all fees and dues and shall have the care and custody of all the funds of the Society. He shall deposit the same in a bank to the credit of the Society, and shall draw them thence for the purposes of the Society only, as may be ordered by the Society or Board of Managers, upon the approval of the President and the certificate of the Secretary. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and disbursements, and at each annual meeting shall make report and submit his accounts for audit. He shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws of the National Society.

## ARTICLE IX.

### Duties of the Registrar.

The Registrar shall investigate the proofs of eligibility for membership, and, if correct, shall approve and transmit them to the Board of Managers for acceptance. He shall file and keep on record a copy of all applications (or proofs) for membership. He shall be custodian of all historical and genealogical papers or books of which the Society may become possessed, which shall be open to inspection by any member of the Society. He shall perform such other duties as may be assigned him by the Society or Board of Managers.

## ARTICLE X.

### Duties of the Historian.

The Historian shall keep a record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, prepare and edit the same for publication under the direction of the Board of Managers, and shall act as Necrologist for the Society, and, if possible, present a biographical sketch of the deceased members at the next annual meeting, and perform such other duties as may be assigned by the Society or Board of Managers.

## ARTICLE XI.

### Duties of the Chaplain.

The Chaplain shall perform the religious offices of the Society.

## ARTICLE XII.

### Duties of the Board of Managers.

The members of the Board of Managers shall be elected in the same manner and at the same time as is provided for the election of officers. They shall judge of the qualifications of appliancts for membership, and shall have control and management of the affairs of the Society. They shall appoint an auditing committee. They may call special meetings at any time, and shall call a special meeting upon the written request of five members of the Society. They shall also have the power the fill vacancies. They shall perform such other duties as may be committed to them by the Society. At each annual meeting they shall make a general report.

## ARTICLE XIII.

### Organization of Chapters.

When not fewer than seven members of this Society residing in the same locality desire to organize a Chapter thereof, they shall present a written request to the Board of Managers for authority to do so, which authority being granted, they may adopt such Constitution and By-Laws not inconsistent with the Constitution of this Society, as they may deem proper.

They shall have authority to admit members to the Chapter, but all such members must first be members in good standing in the Washington Society, and none but such shall be continued in membership in any Chapter.

The President of any Chapter having a membership of not less than twelve members shall be ex-officio a member of the Board of Managers of this Society.

A Chapter may select one or more delegates to represent it at any meeting of the Society.

In the election of officers of this Society such a delegate or delegation shall be entitled to cast the votes of the Chapter only by presenting proxies therefor.

Upon all other issues before this Society, a Chapter may certify its actual vote pro and con to this Society, and such vote shall have the same potency as if cast by members of the Society actually present and voting.

The Secretary of each Chapter shall make a report to the Secretary of the State Society not later than February 10th each year, giving a list of the officers and members of the Chapter at that time.

## ARTICLE XIV.

### Standing Committees.

There shall be three (3) Standing Committees, as follows:

Finance Committee, to be appointed by the President at the Annual Meeting.

Organization Committee, to be appointed by the President at the Annual Meeting.

Auditing Committee, to be selected by the Board of Managers at its Regular Meeting the third Tuesday in April.

The duties of these Committees shall be such as usually pertain to Committees of like character, and as may be defined by the Board of Managers.

## ARTICLE XV.

### Order of Business.

At all Annual Meetings of this Society the following order of business shall be observed, viz.:

1. Opening exercises.
2. Calling roll of officers and members.
3. Reading minutes of last meeting.
4. Reports of officers.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Applications for membership.
7. Unfinished business.
8. Election of officers, Board of Managers and delegates.
9. New business.
10. Final adjournment.

## ARTICLE XVI.

### Amendments.

These By-Laws may be amended, altered or repealed by written resolutions first proposed to the Board of Managers, and entered upon the records with the name of the proposer, and adopted by a majority of the members present at any regular or special meeting of the Society.

# OFFICERS OF THE WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY, S. A. R.

FIRST TERM—1895-1896

Office of Donworth & Howe, Haller Building, Seattle,
Elected June 17, 1895—Term ending February 22, 1896.

*President*

COLONEL SIMON W. SCOTT.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

JOHN KENNEDY STOUT.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

REV. ARTHUR NEWTON THOMPSON.....Tacoma

*Secretary*

ARTHUR S. GIBBS.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

JAMES B. HOWE.....Seattle

*Registrar*

DR. EDWARD WELDON YOUNG.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

ARTHUR W. DOLAND.....Spokane
JOHN F. GOWEY.....Olympia
JAMES HULL SHERMAN BARTHOLOMEW.....Monte Cristo
JUDGE C. H. HANFORD.....Seattle
DR. SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES.....Seattle
ELL STONE SMITH.....Seattle

GEORGE ALEXANDER VIRTUE
Seattle
President Washington State Society, February 22, 1915, to February 22, 1916.

## FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

### Second Term—1896-1897

Rainier Grand Hotel, Seattle
Elected February 22, 1896—Year ending February 22, 1897.

*President*

Colonel Simon W. Scott.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Colonel John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

George Hunt Walker.....Tacoma

*Secretary*

Arthur S. Gibbs.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Irving T. Cole.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Dr. Edward Weldon Young.....Seattle

*Historian*

Professor William F. Babcock.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Arthur Newton Thompson, D. D.....Tacoma

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

John F. Gowey.....Olympia
Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle
James Hull Sherman Bartholomew.....Monte Cristo
Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle
Benjamin David Crocker.....Walla Walla

*Delegates to National Congress*

Arthur S. Gibbs.....Seattle
Hon. Addison Alexander Lindsley.....Olympia

*Alternates*

George Alexander Virtue.....Seattle
Harrison Gardner Foster.....Tacoma

## SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

### Third Term—1897-1898

Parlor Rainier Grand Hotel, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1897—Term ending February 22, 1898.

*President*

Colonel Simon W. Scott.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Colonel John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

George Hunt Walker.....Tacoma

*Secretary*

Arthur S. Gibbs.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Irving T. Cole.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Dr. Edward Weldon Young.....Seattle

*Historian*

Professor Wm. F. Babcock.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Bishop William Morris Barker.....Tacoma

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle
Hon. Addison Alexander Lindsley.....Olympia
James Hull Sherman Bartholomew.....Monte Cristo
Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle
Herbert Stanton Griggs.....Tacoma

*Delegates to National Congress to be held April 30, 1897, in Cleveland, Ohio.*

John F. Gowey.....Olympia
Lyman E. Knapp.....Seattle

*Alternates*

Millard T. Hartson.....Spokane
Herbert Stanton Griggs.....Tacoma

## THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

### Fourth Term—1898-1899

Pythian Hall, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1898—Year ending February 22, 1899.

*President*

Colonel Simon W. Scott.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Colonel John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

George Hunt Walker.....Tacoma

*Secretary*

Arthur S. Gibbs.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Irving T. Cole.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Dr. E. Weldon Young.....Seattle

*Historian*

Professor Wm. F. Babcock.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle
Carmi Dibble.....New Whatcom
Benjamin David Crocker.....Walla Walla
Arthur E. Kirkland.....Colfax
Augustus V. Bell

## FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Fifth Term—1899-1900

Elks' Hall, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1899—Year ending February 22, 1900.

*President*

John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

*First Vice-President*

George Hunt Walker.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

Dr. Edward Weldon Young.....Seattle

*Secretary*

Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Ell Stone Smith.....Seattle

*Historian*

William F. Babcock.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edward Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Benjamin David Crocker.....Walla Walla
Carmi Dibble.....New Whatcom
Governor Lymen Edwin Knapp.....Seattle
Frazier A. Boutelle.....Olympia
Fred Rice Rowell.....Seattle

*Delegates to National Congress*

Arthur S. Gibbs.....Seattle
Harrison Gardner Foster.....Tacoma

## FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Sixth Term—1900-1901

Elks' Hall, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1900—Year ending February 22, 1901.

*President*

Dr. Edward Weldon Young.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Herbert Stanton Griggs.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

Millard T. Hartson.....Spokane

*Secretary*

Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Ell Stone Smith.....Seattle

*Historian*

Professor William F. Babcock.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Milo A. Root.....Seattle
Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle
Carmi Dibble.....New Whatcom
Frazier A. Boutelle.....Olympia
Charles Hinckley Baker.....Seattle

*Delegate to National Congress*

John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

## SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Seventh Term—1901-1902

Elks' Hall, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1901—Year ending February 22, 1902.

*President*

Dr. E. Weldon Young.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Overton Gentry Ellis.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

John Lockwood Wilson.....Spokane

*Secretary*

Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Ell S. Smith.....Seattle

*Historian*

Professor Wm. F. Babcock.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

John Noble Wallingford.....Seattle
Thomas Wickham Prosch.....Seattle
Harrison Gardner Foster.....Tacoma
Frank Stuart Southard.....Seattle
Frazier A. Boutelle.....Olympia

## SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Eighth Term—1902-1903

Rainier Grand Hotel, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1902—Year ending February 22, 1903.

*President*

George Hunt Walker.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Crockett Morgan Riddell.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

A. George Avery.....Spokane

*Secretary*

Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Edgar Ray Butterworth.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Thomas Wickham Prosch.....Seattle
Frank Stuart Southard.....Seattle
Professor William F. Babcock.....Seattle
General James A. Drain.....Olympia
Millard T. Hartson.....Spokane

*Delegate to National Congress*

Colonel John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

## EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Ninth Term—1903-1904

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1903—Year ending February 22, 1904.

*President*

Herbert Stanton Griggs.....Tacoma

*First Vice-President*

Fred Rice Rowell.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

Thomas Hooker.....Spokane

*Secretary*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Edgar Ray Butterworth.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle
Thomas Wickham Prosch.....Seattle
Everett Smith.....Seattle
Edward Phipps Kingsbury.....Olympia

*Delegate to National Congress*

Colonel John Kennedy Stout.....Spokane

## NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Tenth Term—1904-1905

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1904—Year ending February 22, 1905.

*President*

Fred Rice Rowell.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Erastus Brainerd.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

James French Sloane.....Spokane

*Secretary*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Edgar Ray Butterworth.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edwin Mortimer Randall, Jr.....Tacoma

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Malcolm Craig Nason.....Seattle
Chester Fairman Lee.....Seattle
Albert Henry Beebe.....Seattle
Frank Stuart Southard.....Seattle

## TENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Eleventh Term—1905-1906

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.

Elected February 22, 1905—Year ending February 22, 1906.

*President*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Chester Fairman Lee.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

Daniel H. Dwight.....Spokane

*Secretary*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Walter M. Bosworth.....Tacoma

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Frank Stuart Southard.....Seattle
William Parkhurst Winans.....Walla Walla
Albert Henry Beebe.....Seattle
Leander T. Turner.....Seattle
James W. Hall.....Winslow

## ELEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Twelfth Term—1906-1907

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle

Elected February 22, 1906—Year ending February 22, 1907

*President*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Dr. George Tilton Doolittle.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

Benjamin David Crocker.....Tacoma

*Third Vice-President*

General Frazier A. Boutelle.....Seattle

*Secretary*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Frank Stuart Southard.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith, D. D.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

William H. Lewis.....Seattle
James Kiefer.....Seattle
Walter M. Bosworth.....Tacoma
James Winslow Hall.....Winslow
Charles T. Newcomb.....Seattle

## TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Thirteenth Term—1907-1908

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.
Elected February 22, 1907—Year ending February 22, 1908.

*President*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Waldo Grant Paine.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

Overton Gentry Ellis.....Tacoma

*Third Vice-President*

Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle

*Secretary*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter B. Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Frank Stuart Southard.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Augustus Armstrong.....Seattle
William D. Totten.....Seattle
Everett Smith.....Seattle
James Kiefer.....Seattle
Robert Laird McCormick.....Tacoma

## THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Fourteenth Term—1908-1909

Perry Hotel, Seattle.
Elected Saturday, February 22, 1908—Year ending February 22, 1909.

*President*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Walter M. Bosworth.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

Loren Leighton Rand.....Spokane

*Third Vice-President*

Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle

*Secretary*

Augustus Armstrong.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Everett Smith.....Seattle
Isaac D. McCutcheon.....Seattle
Edmund Hazard Wells.....Seattle
Benjamin Looker Harvey.....Tacoma

*Delegates to National Congress*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle
Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle
Chester Fairman Lee.....Seattle
Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle
Frederic E. Elmendorf.....Spokane

## FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Fifteenth Term—1909-1910

New Washington Hotel, Seattle
Elected Monday, February 22, 1909—Year Ending February 22, 1910.

*President*

Judge Cornelius H. Hanford.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Overton Gentry Ellis.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

Dr. George Tilton Doolittle.....Spokane

*Third Vice-President*

Leander T. Turner.....Seattle

*Secretary*

Augustus Armstrong.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Robert C. Saunders.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Major Crockett Morgan Riddell.....Tacoma
Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle
Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle
James Kiefer.....Seattle
Hugh Alfred Garland.....Tacoma

## FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Sixteenth Term—1910-1911

Hotel Tacoma, Tacoma.
Elected February 22, 1910—Year ending February 22, 1911.

*President*

Overton Gentry Ellis.....Tacoma

*First Vice-President*

Dr. George Tilton Doolittle.....Spokane

*Second Vice-President*

Leander T. Turner.....Seattle

*Third Vice-President*

Major Crockett Morgan Riddell.....Tacoma

*Secretary*

Robert Gile Walker.....Tacoma

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Robert C. Saunders.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Arthur Newton Thompson.....Tacoma

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Charles Colman Hunt.....Tacoma
Arthur E. Grafton.....Tacoma
Herbert Stanton Griggs.....Tacoma
Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle
Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

## SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Seventeenth Term—1911-1912

Hotel Tacoma, Tacoma.
Elected February 22, 1911—Year ending February 22, 1912.

*President*

Overton Gentry Ellis.....Tacoma

*First Vice-President*

Robert Gile Walker.....Tacoma

*Second Vice-President*

Leander T. Turner.....Seattle

*Third Vice-President*

.....

*Secretary*

Edward B. Judson.....Tacoma

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Robert C. Saunders.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Dr. Arthur Newton Thompson.....Tacoma

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

George Albert Lovejoy.....Spokane
Charles Colman Hunt.....Tacoma
Harry Grant Rowland.....Tacoma
Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle
Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle

## SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Eighteenth Term—1912-1913
Seattle

Elected February 22, 1912—Year ending February 22, 1913.

*President*

Robert Gile Walker.....Tacoma

*First Vice-President*

Thomas Wickham Prosch.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

George Albert Lovejoy.....Spokane

*Third Vice-President*

..... ..... ..... .....

*Secretary*

Christopher W. Horr.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Robert C. Saunders.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

..... ..... ..... .....

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle
Albert Henry Beebe.....Seattle
Harry Grant Rowland.....Tacoma
Charles Colman Hunt.....Tacoma
Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle

## EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Nineteenth Term—1913-1914

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.

Elected February 22, 1913—Year ending February 22, 1914.

*President*

Thomas Wickham Prosch.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Everett Smith.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

Harry Grant Rowland.....Tacoma

*Third Vice-President*

William Parkhurst Winans.....Walla Walla

*Secretary*

Christopher W. Horr.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Robert C. Saunders.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Arthur Newton Thompson.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Edward B. Judson.....Tacoma
Benjamin Looker Harvey.....Tacoma
Walter Burges Beals.....Seattle
Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle
Major Frazier A. Boutelle.....Seattle
George A. Virtue.....Seattle
George Albert Lovejoy.....Spokane
Frank Truman Post.....Spokane
George E. Tilton.....Seattle

## NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

### Twentieth Term—1914-1915

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.
Elected Monday, February 23, 1914—Year ending February 22, 1915.

*President*

Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

George A. Virtue.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

Rev. Alfred Lockwood.....North Yakima

*Third Vice-President*

George O. Swasey.....Tacoma

*Secretary*

George E. Tilton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Augustus V. Bell.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Guy W. Smelser.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. John O. Foster.....Seattle

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Ernest B. Hussey.....Seattle
Frank H. Renick.....Seattle
George Hunt Walker.....Seattle
Cullen K. Sturtevant.....Seattle
Will H. Thompson.....Seattle
Benjamin Looker Harvey.....Tacoma
Charles Colman Hunt.....Tacoma
Edward K. Bishop.....Tacoma
A. George Avery.....Spokane

*Delegate to National Congress*

William Parkhurst Winans.....Walla Walla

## TWENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

### Twenty-First Term—1915-1916

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.
Elected Monday, February 22, 1915—Year ending February 22, 1916.

*President*

George Alexander Virtue.....Seattle

*First Vice-President*

Christopher William Horr.....Seattle

*Second Vice-President*

Lewis Folwell Hart.....Tacoma

*Third Vice-President*

Thomas Howard Brewer.....Spokane

*Secretary*

George E. Tilton.....Seattle

*Treasurer*

Cullen Kittredge Sturtevant.....Seattle

*Registrar*

Joseph Phelps Totten.....Seattle

*Historian*

Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle

*Chaplain*

Rev. Granville Lowther.....North Yakima

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle
Benjamin Looker Harvey.....Tacoma
Charles S. Gleason.....Seattle
Byron Phelps.....Seattle
Rev. Carter Helm Jones.....Seattle
William E. McClure.....Seattle
Carlos Herbert Weeks.....Spokane
William Leidy Adams.....Hoquiam
Frederick Francis Whitney Jackson.....North Yakima

*Delegates to National Congress at Portland, Oregon, July 19-20, 1915.*

William Leidy Adams.....Hoquiam
Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle
Overton Gentry Ellis.....Olympia
George E. Tilton.....Seattle
Carlos Herbert Weeks.....Spokane
Philip Moore Winans.....Walla Walla

*Delegate-at-Large*

William Parkhurst Winans.....Walla Walla

## TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

### Twenty-Second Term—1916-1917

Chamber of Commerce, Seattle.
Elected Tuesday, February 22, 1916—Year ending February 22, 1917.

*President*

Orison James Charles Dutton.....Seattle
309 Securities Building, Elliott 1146.

*First Vice-President*

John Drummond Fletcher.....Tacoma
Fidelity Building, Main 3303.

*Second Vice-President*

Carlos Herbert Weeks.....Spokane
222 Peyton Building.

*Third Vice-President*

Granville Lowther, D. D.....North Yakima
Miller Building.

*Secretary*

Paul Bissell Phillips.....Seattle
622 Central Building, Main 2159.

*Treasurer*

CULLEN KITTREDGE STURTEVANT.....Seattle
312 Boston Building, Main 3907.

*Registrar*

JOSEPH PHELPS TOTTEN.....Seattle
653 New York Building, Main 5846.

*Historian*

OVID AMBROSE BYERS.....Seattle
507 Colman Building, Main 23.

*Chaplain*

FREDERICK LEVI FORBES, D. D.....Seattle
Stanley Apartments, 920 Seventh Avenue, corner Madison.
Elliott 5881-J.

*Additional Members of the Board of Managers*

BYRON PHELPS.....Seattle
PALMER KENNEDY.....Tacoma
GEORGE E. TILTON.....Seattle
JOHN SPEED SMITH.....Seattle
DR. WALTER BOOTH HOTCHKISS.....Chehalis
WILLIAM LEIDY ADAMS.....Hoquiam
FREDERICK FRANCIS WHITNEY JACKSON.....North Yakima
WALDO GRANT PAINE.....Spokane
HARRY DENTON MOORE.....Seattle

*State Trustee of National Society*

GEORGE ALEXANDER VIRTUE.....Seattle

*Delegate at Large to National Society*

REV. JOHN ONESIMUS FOSTER.....Seattle

## SPOKANE CHAPTER

Spokane

Spokane Chapter (No. 1) was organized February 1st, 1894, as a Chapter of the Oregon and Washington Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and on the organization of the Washington Society Sons of the American Revolution continued as Chapter No. 1 of the State Society. The charter members were Arthur W. Doland No. 6, Egbert Tangier Smith Steele No. 50, Kirkland K. Kutter, William Howell Maxwell No. 39, John Kennedy Stout No. 2, Henry Martyn Hoyt No. 33, and J. C. McKinstry. The information furnished to the writer for this Register consists of the foregoing and a list of the present members of the Chapter. Inasmuch as the members of the State Society are published elsewhere in this Register, it is not thought advisable to insert the names of the members of the Spokane Chapter here.

It is, therefore, possible only for us to say that the Spokane Chapter is in a flourishing condition and contains the names of the leading citizens of Spokane in its membership, and that the membership of the Spokane Chapter makes its presence in the City of Spokane felt.

### OFFICERS OF SPOKANE CHAPTER

Spokane

1914-1915

*President*.....Alfred Milton Craven
*Vice-President*.....John William McIntosh
*Secretary*.....Carlos Herbert Weeks
*Treasurer*.....Carlos Herbert Weeks
*Registrar*.....Robert Oliver McClintock
*Trustee*.....Edwin Charlton Atwater
*Trustee*.....Frank Morrison Marsh

## OFFICERS OF SPOKANE CHAPTER

### 1915-1916

*President*.....John William MacIntosh
*Vice-President*.....Carlos Herbert Weeks
*Secretary*.....Robert Oliver McClintock
*Treasurer*.....Robert Oliver McClintock
*Registrar*.....Edwin Charlton Atwater

## SEATTLE CHAPTER

Seattle

This Chapter (No. 2) was also originally organized as a chapter of the Oregon and Washington Society. The charter members were Ell Stone Smith No. 11, Robert C. Strudwick No. 108, Arthur S. Gibbs, No. 3, George Alexander Virtue No. 52, Arthur Elwood Hanford No. 30, Edgar Ray Butterworth No. 17, Frank Hanford No. 28, Carlisle Paterson Blanchard No. 15.

On the organization of the Washington State Society, this chapter became Chapter No. 2 of the Washington State Society.

In the year 1896 this Chapter observed Bunker Hill Day and Flag Day. In the year 1897 the Chapter presented to the High School of Seattle a portrait of George Washington and a fac-simile of the Declaration of Independence, and observed patriotic services on the Fourth of July at the First Presbyterian Church. In 1898 the Chapter observed Ticonderoga Day and Flag Day. At the annual meeting of the Chapter in 1900 Hon. Charles Delaus Emery was elected President of the Chapter, and died shortly thereafter. Owing to the fact that none of the other officers assumed any responsibility, there was no meeting of this Chapter until March 19, 1904, and in this year Lexington Day was celebrated.

Beginning with the year 1905, Seattle Chapter has had an active life and has held meetings nearly every month in every year, patriotic subjects being discussed at these meetings In April, 1912, the Chapter presented a fac-simile of the Declaration of Independence to each of the following educational institutions in Seattle:

University of Washington
Adelphia College
Ross Seminary
Mercer Island Parental School
Holy Names Academy and Normal School
Immaculate Conception School

Sacred Heart School
Ballard High School
Broadway High School
Franklin High School
Lincoln High School
Queen Anne High School
West Seattle High School

During this year and also during the years 1913 and 1914, Memorial Day, Flag Day, Bunker Hill Day, Lexington Day and other anniversaries of the events of the American Revolution have been commemorated.

This Chapter never was in a more flourishing condition than at the present time.

## OFFICERS OF SEATTLE CHAPTER

Seattle
1914-1915

*President*.....Dr. Clarence Austin Smith
*Vice-President*.....George Alexander Virtue
*Secretary*.....Irving T. Cole
*Treasurer*.....Herbert Whiton Mead
*Historian*.....William Douglas Johns
*Chaplain*.....Rev. John Onesimus Foster

*Additional Members of Board of Managers*

Moses Rideout Maddocks  Orison James Charles Dutton

## OFFICERS OF SEATTLE CHAPTER

1915-1916

*President*.....Rev. John Onesimus Foster
*Vice-President*.....Orison J. C. Dutton
*Secretary*.....Irving T. Cole
*Treasurer*.....Herbert Whiton Mead
*Historian*.....William Douglas Johns
*Chaplain*.....Rev. Benjamin Franklin Brooks

## ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER

Tacoma

This Chapter (No. 3) was the first organized under the auspices of the Washington State Society (proper), and was organized February 20, 1896.

The charter members were:

| | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Arthur Newton Thompson | (310) | 60 |
| George B. Blanchard | | 61 |
| Harrison Gardner Foster | | 73 |
| George Hunt Walker | | 77 |
| Robert Gile Walker | | 78 |
| Walter Marsh Bosworth | | 80 |
| Benjamin Looker Harvey | | 31 |

During the years 1896 and 1899 inclusive, this Chapter was very active—held frequent meetings, generally at the houses of some of the members, and had a delightful social history. The various events of the Revolution were commemorated from time to time. From the years 1900 to 1907 there was not much activity in the Chapter, but from the year 1908 to the present time the activities of this Chapter have been as they were previous to 1900, and the various Revolutionary anniversaries have been observed. One event which we think should be especially mentioned as a part of the history of the Chapter is the procuring of four trees from the home of Washington at Mount Vernon and preseting them to the Washington School at Tacoma.

The Chapter holds about six formal meetings during the year. These are held in the evening at the residence of some member, and historical and patriotic papers are read. This Chapter seems to have the right spirit in its meetings, as a considerable portion of each of them is given up to social intercourse among its members.

## OFFICERS OF ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER

Tacoma
1914-1915

*President*.....Evan Shelby Stallcup
*Vice-President*.....George O. Swasey
*Secretary*.....Palmer Kennedy
*Treasurer*.....Arthur E. Grafton
*Registrar*.....Forbes Phelps Haskell, Jr.

*Additional Members of Board of Managers*

Talmadge Hamilton
Harrison Gardner Foster

## OFFICERS OF ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER

1915-1916

*President*.....Talmadge Hamilton
*Vice-President*.....Harry Percival Clark
*Secretary*.....Palmer Kennedy
*Treasurer*.....Arthur E. Grafton
*Registrar*.....Willard Vaughn Morse

## GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

North Yakima

On George Washington's Birthday, February 22nd, 1914, seven local men whose application for membership in the Washington State Society, S. A. R., had been approved, met at North Yakima and voted to send one of the number, Rev. Alfred Lockwood, to attend the Annual Meeting of the State Society at Seattle the following day, then and there to apply for a charter for a Chapter to be located at North Yakima, and to be known as the George Washington Chapter (No. 4).

The State Society received our representative most cordially and action taken resulted in our charter being granted under date of April 21st, 1914, with the following charter members:

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Rev. Alfred Lockwood | 376 |
| Frederick Clark Hall | 377 |
| Frederick Francis Whitney Jackson | 378 |
| William Clifford Wright | 379 |
| William Lawson Wright | 380 |
| Lemuel Lewis Bolles | 381 |
| Joseph Lamm Clift | 386 |
| William Ward de Veaux | 387 |
| Charles Edgar Keeler | 388 |
| Arthur Thompson Karr | 389 |
| Fred Leander Farmer | 390 |
| Robert Bruce Milroy | 391 |
| Rev. Granville Lowther | 396 |

George Washington Chapter has adopted the following in its Constitution:

"The objects of this Chapter are to promote and fulfill the purposes and plans of the National and State Societies; to unite and promote fellowship among its members; to celebrate locally the memorable events of the American Revolution; to encourage historical research in relation to the conquest and settlement of the Northwest;

to acquire and preserve the records, relics, and documents, and to mark, by appropriate and permanent memorials, those places important in the conquest and settlement of the Northwest; to foster true patriotism; and to maintain and defend those institutions fostered by, and bequeathed to us by, the Forefathers of this Republic."

This Chapter has held meetings monthly and at present has a live membership of fifteen with about ten eligibles lining up for early application. We are making a systematic study of pioneer conditions in the Northwest. At the October meeting Hon. A. J. Splawn, Mayor of North Yakima, gave an extremely interesting history of the Yakima Indian troubles, having obtained his information at first hand from conversations with the chiefs and head men during the past twenty-five years.

On April 20th, 1914, the Chapter had a dinner in celebration of Lexington Day.

## OFFICERS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

North Yakima
1914-1915

*President*.....Frederick Francis Whitney Jackson
*Vice-President*.....Frederick Clark Hall
*Secretary*.....William Ward de Veaux
*Treasurer*.....Joseph Lamm Clift
*Registrar*.....Robert Bruce Milroy
*Historian*.....Robert Bruce Milroy
*Chaplain*.....Rev. Granville Lowther

## OFFICERS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

1915-1916

*President*.....Frederick Francis Whitney Jackson
*Vice-President*.....Frederick Clark Hall
*Secretary*.....William Ward de Veaux
*Treasurer*.....Joseph Lamm Clift
*Registrar*.....Robert Bruce Milroy
*Historian*.....Robert Bruce Milroy
*Chaplain*.....Rev. Granville Lowther

# HOQUIAM CHAPTER

Hoquiam

At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Washington State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, held at Seattle February 13, 1915, an application was received asking that a Charter be granted for a Chapter to be established in the City of Hoquiam, to be known as Hoquiam Chapter (No. 5). The following names were attached thereto as Charter Members:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Leidy Adams | 336 | 22211 |
| Franklin Harley Bassett | 449 | 26924 |
| Jeremiah Walker | 430 | 26905 |
| Ralph Damon Emerson | 426 | 26901 |
| Thomas Clement Soule | 428 | 26903 |
| Sidney Moor Heath | 441 | 26916 |
| Walter Leland Wells | 429 | 26904 |
| Herman Edward Walker | 431 | 26906 |
| Fred Thomson Dean | 444 | 26919 |
| Josiah Onslow Stearns | 427 | 26902 |
| Albert Johnson | 442 | 26918 |

The application was thereupon formally granted, the Charter to bear date as of February 22, 1915, with organization and election of officers of same date.

## OFFICERS OF HOQUIAM CHAPTER

1915-1916

*President* ..... William Leidy Adams
*Vice-President* ..... Josiah Onslow Stearns
*Secretary* ..... Fred Thomson Dean
*Treasurer* ..... Walter L. Wells
*Historian* ..... Jeremiah Walker
*Chaplain* ..... Franklin Harley Bassett

## CAPTAIN ROBERT GRAY CHAPTER

Olympia

On the evening of Wednesday, October 20, 1915, a meeting was held at the home of Overton Gentry Ellis, Olympia, for the purpose of forming an organization preliminary to a Chapter, proposed to be established in the City of Olympia.

There were present:

George Alexander Virtue, Seattle, President Washington State Society; George E. Tilton, Seattle, Secretary Washington State Society; Overton Gentry Ellis, Wallace Mount, O. R. Holcomb, John F. Main, Ithmar M. Howell, Jesse Martin Hitt, P. M. Troy, Fred W. Stocking, N. J. Aiken, Champion Bramwell Mann, J. L. Mitchell, James N. Stanford, C. F. Davis, Allan Donald McKenzie, Clinton Brown Jaynes, Olympia.

It was voted that the name of the Chapter to be formed should be "Captain Robert Gray Chapter" (No. 6).

Jesse Martin Hitt, State Librarian, was elected President. Clinton Brown Jaynes was elected Secretary.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Washington State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, held in Seattle Tuesday, April 18, 1916, an application for a Charter was received for a Chapter to be established in the City of Olympia, Capital of the State of Washington, to be known as "Captain Robert Gray Chapter" (No. 6) with the following Charter Members:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Overton Gentry Eliis | 122 | 9872 |
| Jesse Martin Hitt | 150 | 12450 |
| Allan Donald McKenzie | 480 | 27880 |
| Colyn Clyde McKenzie | 481 | 27881 |
| Charles B. Wood | 483 | 27883 |
| John G. Gerwick | 484 | 27884 |
| Champion Bramwell Mann | 485 | 27885 |
| Clinton Brown Jaynes | 488 | 27888 |
| Walter Judson Milroy | 489 | 27889 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elliott Beebe Spring | 491 | 27891 |
| Hazard Stevens | 492 | 27892 |
| Leslie Rowell Davis | 498 | 27898 |
| Valerius Armitage Milroy | 499 | 27899 |
| Fred W. Stocking | 501 | 28551 |
| Earl N. Steele | 502 | 28552 |
| George Noyes Talcott, Sr. | 504 | 28554 |
| George Noyes Talcott, Jr. | 505 | 28555 |
| E. A. Fitzhenry | 506 | 28556 |
| James N. Stanford | 510 | 28560 |
| Ithmar M. Howell | ..... | ..... |
| Charles A. Foster | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. Mitchell | ..... | ..... |
| Claude Brewer Mann | ..... | ..... |
| Willis Sheridan Bloom | ..... | ..... |
| Earle Bollinger Williams | ..... | ..... |

The application was thereupon formally granted, the Charter to bear date as of April 19, 1916.

# HENRY MOSS BOUTELLE

(The only member of the Washington State Society killed in battle)

Henry Moss Boutelle was born June 17, 1875, at Vancouver, Washington. On July 9, 1898, he was appointed Second Lieutenant and was assigned to the Third U. S. Artillery. He was killed in action at Iliaga, Philippine Islands, November 2, 1899.

The following appreciation of Lieutenant Boutelle has been received by the Committee on Publication:

San Francisco, California, August 11, 1914.

Anything I may say of the military life of Lieutenant Henry M. Boutelle, Third Artillery, who died in action with the Insurrectos at Iliaga, P. I., November 2, 1899, while gallantly leading his men against ten times their number, or in the thirty-two actions in which we participated together, would be merely to induce greater love and devotion to duty in the minds of the sons of our country. * * * and to acquire that which made him without exception the best example I have known of what a clean, self-respecting, considerate, painstaking, devoted son, courtly gentleman and gallant soldier should be.

I was First Sergeant of his Battery at the outbreak of the Philippine Insurrection of February 2, 1899, and subsequently we served together as officers in command of Macabebe Scouts for Generals Lawton and Young.

The Macabebe Scouts were composed of ex-soldiers of Spain, thoroughly amenable to discipline, blood enemies of the Insurrectos, and only needed men like Henry Boutelle to lead them. They were critical, watched their officers closely, and the result of this observation was indicated by their conduct under them while in action. The degree of loyalty that the conduct of Henry Boutelle created in them may be learned from the gallant fight against overwhelming odds on November

LIEUTENANT HENRY MOSS BOUTELLE

Killed in action November 2, 1899—Iliaga, Philippine Islands.

2nd, not only before his death but afterwards in protecting and carrying his body thirteen miles to Cabanatuan. With the body of Lieutenant Boutelle and the wounded on litters, the remnant of this detachment fought its way eleven miles to the Rio Grande River through overwhelming numbers of insurrectos.

Lieutenant Boutelle's father was his ideal of a soldier, and nothing pleased him more than when he learned that his father's brother officers, or old troopers compared favorably his conduct with that of his father.

He was absolutely fearless in action, cool and resourceful.

The men of the Third Artillery loved him.

Lieutenant Boutelle's military record is replete with the estimate his superiors placed upon his services.

General Barry spoke of the magnificent work he had been performing; that "his loss was a great shock to all of us and was universally regretted.

"He was as fine a young soldier as ever lived; cool, gallant and resourceful in action and beloved by all. He was killed while leading his company of Macabebe Scouts."

Major General Kobbe, retired, in a letter to Major Frazier A. Boutelle, father of Lieutenant Henry Moss Boutelle, included the following: "I was very fond of your son and kept him with me as long as I remained at Malolas, though he was eager to join the Macabebes. When I heard of his death I thought of his mother and you;

"He was a good soldier—the better for his pure heart and kindly nature—and he died, as he lived, a gallant gentleman."

Brigadier Clarence W. Edwards, Adjutant General to General Lawton, spoke of him as follows: "I know of no young officer in the whole army corps who had a better official and personal record; and even those of us in the First Division who had not the pleasure of knowing him, were completely done up at the news of his death."

His record on file in the War Department will show that he was recommended for cool and conspicuous gallantry in action in the battles of Tondo, February 4, 1899; La Loma, February 5, 1899; Caloocan, February 10, 1899; Malinta, March

25, 1899; Polo, March 26, 1899; Marilao, March 27, 1899, and Malolas, April 1, 1899.

He was also recommended for a brevet for distinguished gallantry in action on October 18, 1899, and this distinguished service was further commemorated by naming in his honor a battery in the Harbor of San Francisco, California, and a steamer of the Quartermaster Department in the Harbor of Boston, Massachusetts.

Three Americans and four Spaniards were honored by the Macabebe tribe by having a plaza, a street or river in the city and province of Macabebe named for them. Lieutenant Henry Moss Boutelle was one of the Americans thus honored.

Henry Boutelle welcomed the privilege of dying for his country. He reflected honor on his country, his parents and his name.

Many strive, without success, for more than the allotted four score years and ten to accomplish what he did in his short life.

D. P. QUINLAN,
*Captain and Acting Judge Advocate,*
*Western Department, United States Army.*

# NECROLOGY

June 17, 1895, to April 19, 1916, Inclusive

| | Born | State No. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barker, William Morris | May 12, 1854 | 106 | Feb. 21, 1901 |
| Bell, Augustus V. | June 19, 1854 | 14 | Mar. 20, 1915 |
| Bell, George H. | Oct. 13, 1824 | 103 | Feb. 7, 1905 |
| *Benson, Freeland Howe | May 2, 1835 | 338 | Nov. 27, 1911 |
| Boutelle, Henry M. | June 17, 1875 | 96 | Nov. 2, 1899 |
| Campbell, John Guy | June 9, 1856 | 275 | Feb. 5, 1913 |
| Cole, John L. | June 22, 1839 | 67 | April 4, 1908 |
| Crocker, Benjamin David | Sept. 8, 1854 | 64 | May 15, 1910 |
| Crombie, Frank Hamilton | Aug. 23, 1853 | 280 | June 19, 1910 |
| Cummings, Edward Wyman | Sept. 28, 1862 | 222 | Feb. 9, 1913 |
| Davis, Frank L. | Dec. 2, 1858 | 254 | June 9, 1909 |
| Dibble, Carmi | May 24, 1842 | 75 | ....., ....., 1908 |
| Edelen, Richard Henry | Jan. 13, 1884 | 233 | Aug. 30, 1913 |
| Emery, Charles D. | May 17, 1833 | 23 | May 19, 1901 |
| Eyanson, Thomas E. | Oct. 26, 1836 | 97 | Dec. 17, 1908 |
| Friend, Frank Jillson | May 17, 1860 | 242 | ....., ....., 1913 |
| Gibbs, Arthur S. | April 23, 1857 | 3 | Aug. ....., 1902 |
| Gowey, John F. | Dec. 7, 1846 | 7 | ....., ....., 1905 |
| Hall, Henry Knox | Dec. 7, 1830 | 27 | Aug. 23, 1909 |
| Horr, Christopher William | Oct. 23, 1847 | 325 | Oct. 15, 1915 |
| Huntley, Herbert B. | Jan. 10, 1862 | 170 | ....., ....., 1904 |
| Kimball, William Donaldson | Dec. 5, 1854 | 155 | ....., ....., 1907 |
| Knapp, Lyman E. | Nov. 5, 1837 | 36 | Oct. 9, 1904 |
| Larkin, Charles Henry | Oct. 6, 1865 | 319 | Feb. 15, 1913 |
| Massie, Learner C. | Nov. 26, 1844 | 164 | April 24, 1908 |
| McCormick, Robert Laird | Oct. 29, 1847 | 196 | Feb. 5, 1911 |
| McCutcheon, Isaac D. | July 2, 1840 | 262 | Aug. 22, 1908 |
| *Pike, William | Jan. 12, 1820 | 98 | Feb. 25, 1897 |
| Prosch, Thomas W. | June 2, 1850 | 130 | Mar. 30, 1915 |
| Rowell, Fred Rice | Dec. 29, 1856 | 79 | April 27, 1904 |
| Scott, Simon W. | Oct. 6, 1833 | 1 | July 18, 1906 |
| Simonds, W. P. | July 31, 1815 | 176 | ....., ....., 1905 |
| Shane, Carlos W. | Sept. 9, 1817 | 45 | Oct. 1, 1901 |
| Sloane, James French | April 16, 1850 | 101 | ....., ....., 1906 |
| Smith, Eli S. | June 24, 1827 | 11 | May 2, 1902 |
| Smith, James Otis | April 15, 1833 | 135 | Feb. ....., 1909 |
| *Wallingford, John N. | July 4, 1833 | 87 | Mar. 8, 1913 |
| White, William H. | May 28, 1842 | 148 | April 29, 1914 |
| Whitman, Elias B. | Jan. 20, 1824 | 84 | Jan. 8, 1900 |
| Wight, Edward J. | July 11, 1857 | 257 | Jan. 3, 1914 |
| Wilson, John Lockwood | Oct. 16, 1816 | 110 | Nov. 6, 1912 |
| Young, Thomas Miles | Oct. 31, 1841 | 57 | July 1, 1910 |

*Son of a Revolutionary Soldier.

(For addresses and National numbers see Roster of Members, pages 180-191.)

# ROLL OF ACTIVE MEMBERS

(NOTE:—The following is taken from a copy of the original application, which is on file with the State Registrar.

The date of admission is the date the application was accepted by the Board of Managers of the Washington State Society; or, in case of admission to this Society by Demit, the date of admission to the State Society from which originally transferred.

In some applications there are things of interest that are not given here, as this Record is limited to the Revolutionary period, and gives, in abbreviated form, the substantiated facts only.)

ADAMS, WILLIAM LEIDY, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 336, Nat'l No. 22211. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Briar Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, May 27th, 1860.

Son of Enos L. and Margaret (Kistner) Adams; grandson of Samuel and Esther (Hill) Adams; great-grandson of Anthony and Catherine (Glass) Adam, or Adams; great$^2$- grandson of Anthony and Rosena (Dunkel) Adam; great$^3$-grandson of *Anthony Adam.*

Great-grandson of Captain Frederick and Catherine (Connor) Hill; great$^2$-grandson of *Frederick Hill.*

Grandson of John and Lydia (Kinney) Kistner; great-grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Seybert) Kistner; great$^2$-grandson of *John Kistner.*

Great$^2$-grandson of Thomas and Esther Connor; great$^3$-grandson of *Thomas Connor.*

*Anthony Adam, Sr.*, private soldier, Capt. Jacob Ladich's Company of Berk's County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Col. Samuel Ely's Battalion. (Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, pages 279-281.)

*Frederick Hill,* private soldier in Capt. Lewis Farmer's Company, under Col. Samuel Miles. Later in First Battalion Pennsylvania Riflemen, Lieut. Col. Broadhead. Served in Capt. John Nice's Company, State Regiment afoot in Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. (Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. II.)

*John Kistner,* private from Northampton County, Pennsylvania, under Capt. William Mayer, Second Company, Third Battalion, Col. Pobst. Later in Sixth Battalion, Lieut. Col. Henry Giger, Captain Adam

Deal's Company. (Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV and Vol. VIII.)

*Thomas Connor,* private in Continental Line, Eleventh Regiment, Ninth Company, Pennsylvania Troops, Capt. Jeremiah Jackson and Col. Thomas Hartley. (Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. III.)

ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 308, Nat'l No. 20983. Admitted June 21st, 1909. Born Vernon, Iowa, July 31st, 1871.

Son of James Harrison and Cornelia (Boots) Allison; grandson of John and Margaret (Williams) Allison; great-grandson of *Matthew Allison.*

*Matthew Allison,* private in Lieut. James Irwin's Company, Third Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. In service March 1778. (Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VI, page 209.)

ANKENY, ROLLIN VALENTINE, Jr., Seattle, Wash. State No. 318, Nat'l No. 20993. Admitted January 10th, 1910. Born in Freeport, Illinois, September 1st, 1865.

Son of Gen. R. V. and Sarah (Irvine) Ankeny; grandson of Gen. Joseph and Harriet Susannah (Giesee) Ankeny; great-grandson of *Peter Ankeny* (or Angeny).

*Peter Ankeny* (or Angeny), Captain of the Fifth Company, Bedford County Militia of Pennsylvania in 1781. Was in service on the Frontier. (Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, page 665.)

ARMSTRONG, AUGUSTUS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 187, Nat'l No. 13115. Admitted October 16th, 1900. Transferred from Minnesota Society. Born in Albert Lea, Minnesota, March 29th, 1871.

Son of Augustus and Mary Felicia (Clark) Armstrong; grandson of Luther and Angelina (Potter) Clark; great-grandson *Andrew Clark.*

*Andrew Clark,* private in 1777 for six months in Capt. S. Robinson's Company, Col. W. Robinson's Regiment of Vermont troops. Private in 1778 for one month in Capt. Blower's Company (Col. not stated), New York Troops, Private in 1779 for four months in Capt. J. Furman's Company, Col. Lawrence's Regiment, State of Vermont. Private in 1780 for six months under Capt. Basil, and Col. Sabin, Connecticut troops. (Bureau of Pensions, O., W. & N. Div., J. R. W., 28687 Sur. Rev. War.)

ATWATER, EDWIN CHARLTON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 306, Nat'l. No. 20981. Admitted June 21st, 1909. Born in Lockport, New York, May 9th, 1860.

Son of James and Jane (Taft) Atwater; grandson of Cheney and Lydia Ford (Kennedy) Taft; great-grandson of Genshon and Nanny (Read) Taft; great²-grandson of *Peter Taft.*

*Peter Taft*, of Uxbridge, Mass., Sergeant in Capt. J. Chapin's Company of Minute Men which marched in the Alarm, April 19th, 1775. Ensign in Capt. E. C. Grave's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment, May 18th, 1775; Second Lieutenant in above company, August 1st, 1775. First Lieutenant Thirteenth Continental Infantry from January 1st to December 31st, 1776. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XV., page 359.)

AUGUSTINE, MANUEL B., Seattle, Wash. State No. 244, Nat'l No. 17819. Admitted August 6th, 1906. Born in Potosi, Wisconsin, November 2nd, 1844.

Son of Julius and Aurelia (Webster) Augustine; grandson of Ephraim and Mercy (Wilcox) Webster; great-grandson of *Ephraim Webster.*

*Ephraim Webster,* private in Fifth Connecticut Regiment, Capt. Timothy Cheney's Company, in Lexington Alarm, April 19th, 1775. Private in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Third Company, Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman, and Capt. Selden's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment. Discharged Dec. 9th, 1782. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Bureau of Pensions.)

AVERY, A. GEORGE, Spokane, Wash. State No. 95, Nat'l No. 8920. Admitted Dec. 22nd, 1896. Born in Moravia, New York, June 6th, 1860.

Son of Benjamin Lathrop and Ruth (Pickens) Avery; grandson of Asahel and Nabbey (Buck) Avery; great-grandson of *Daniel Buck.*

*Daniel Buck,* Second Major, Seventeenth Regiment, King's District Militia, Col. William Bradford Whiting, commissioned October 20th, 1775. Resigned June 17th, 1778. (Archives of State of New York.)

BACON, CECIL HENRY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 193, Nat'l No. 15043. Admitted July 20th, 1903. Born in Champaign, Illinois, January 26, 1873.

Son of Jonathan and Ellen (Hunt) Bacon; grandson of John and Lucy (Sawin) Bacon; great-grandson of Jonathan and Submit (Bacon) Bacon; great²-

grandson of *John* and Zerniah (Drury) *Bacon, Jr.;* great[3]-grandson of *John Bacon, Sr.*

*John Bacon, Sr.,* First Lieut. on Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's Company, Col. Aaron Davis' Massachusetts Regiment. Killed in Battle of Menotomy. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, page 414.)

*John Bacon, Jr.,* Sergeant in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775. Lieutenant Capt. Samuel Kelton's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment, Hampshire County, 1775-6. Lieutenant in Capt. John Raymond's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, 1777. Captain in Col. Rossiter's Regiment, 1780, and in Col. Hyde's Regiment, 1781. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls.)

BAGLEY, CLARENCE BOOTH, Seattle, Wash. State No. 452, Nat'l No. 27227. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Troy Grove, Illinois, November 30th, 1843.

Son of Daniel and Susannah R. (Whipple) Bagley; grandson of Jeremiah and Nancy A. (Pelton) Whipple; great-grandson of Ezra and Chloe (Wright) Pelton; great[2]-grandson of *Ithamar Pelton.*

*Ithamar Pelton,* private in Capt. Silas Dunhauty's Company from Chatham, Connecticut. Marched to the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm. . (Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Lexington Alarm List.)

BAKER, WILLIAM RAY, Colville, Wash. State No. 385. Nat'l No. 25910. Admitted February 23rd, 1914. Born in Hastings, Minnesota, August 20th, 1876.

Son of Charles A. and Helen Sophia (Rogers) Baker; grandson of Zoan and Phoebe Sparrow (Kenrick) Rogers; great-grandson of Zenas and Sarah (Mayo) Rogers; great[2]-grandson of *Josiah Rogers.*

*Josiah Rogers,* Captain in Col. Joseph Doan's Regiment of Barnstable County, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Captain April 21st, 1776. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII.)

BAKES, WILLIAM COURTNEY, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 333, Nat'l No. 22208. Admitted January 26th, 1911. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 28th, 1876.

Son of William Courtney and Mary Hope (Early) Bakes; grandson of James C. and Deborah (Clark) Early; great-grandson of Jeremiah, Jr., and Matilda

de Ford (Donohue) Clark; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Clark.*

*Jeremiah Clark*, Lieutenant in Essex County, New Jersey Militia. (Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War [Stryker], page 423.)

BARDWELL, RALPH STEWARD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 496, Nat'l No. 27896. Admitted February 22nd, 1916. Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 29, 1888.

Son of Francis N. and Nancy Harrington (Newhall) Bardwell; grandson of George and Elizabeth Harrington) Newhall; great-grandson of Timothy and Eunice (Curtine) Newhall; great²-grandson of *Ezra Newhall.*

*Ezra Newhall*, private in Capt. Lindsay's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment. Enlisted May 25th, 1775, Lynn, Mass. Later in Capt. Galusha's Company, same regiment, and received bounty coat for his service in 1775. Served in several other companies and regiments until his death in May, 1777. (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. X, page 142; Vol. LVI, page 163; Vol. LVIII, file 5. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, Vol. XI, page 359. Waters' History of the Newhall Family of Massachusetts.)

BAXTER, CHAUNCEY LUTHER, Seattle, Wash. State No. 311, Nat'l No. 18472. Transferred from Minnesota Society. Admitted April 16, 1907. Born in Carver, Minnesota, May 14th, 1858.

Son of Luther Loren and Emma (Ward) Baxter; grandson of Chauncey L. and Philena (Peet) Baxter; great-grandson Lemuel and Roxalena (Stebbins) Peet; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stebbins.*

*Ebenezer Stebbins*, private in Massachusetts Troops, Capt. Reuben Munn's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment. Enlisted Sept. 26th, 1777; discharged October 18th, 1777. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIV, page 892. Record Index to the Military Archives of Massachusetts, Vol. XXI, page 76.)

BASSETT, FRANKLIN HARLEY, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 449, Nat'l No. 26924. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Perry, Iowa, December 7th, 1860.

Son of Norman Austin and Keziah (Hale) Bassett; grandson of John and Clarissa (Kellogg) Basset; great-grandson of *Samuel Kellogg.*

*Samuel Kellogg* enlisted from Goshen, Connecticut, April, 1775, Eighth Company, Fourth Regiment, Continental Troops, under Capt. John Sedgwick, of Cornwall Hollow. He also served under Capt. Watson and Gen. Schuyler in 1776 in the Northern Department. Pensioned. (Hibbard's History of Goshen, Connecticut.)

BEALS, WALTER BURGES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 126, Nat'l No. 12426. Admitted May 4th, 1899. Born in St. Paul, Minnesota, July 21st, 1876.

Son of James Burrill and Katharine (McMillan) Beals; grandson of Samuel James and Susan Burrill (Greene) Beals; great-grandson of Samnel and Abigail (James) Beals; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Beale.*

Great-grandson of Col. William Ray and Susan Arnold (Burrill) Greene; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Ward and Polly (Nightingale) Greene; great$^3$-grandson of *Gov. William Greene.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Joseph* and Elizabeth (Corlis) *Nightingale.*

Great$^2$-grandson of Hon. James and Sally (Arnold) Burrill; great$^3$-grandson of *Capt. James* and Elizabeth (Rawson) *Burrill.*

Great$^4$-grandson of *Ebenezer Burrill.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Dr. Jonathan Arnold.*

Grandson of S. J. R. and Harriet (Butler) McMillan; great-grandson of Thomas Long and Jane (Gormly) McMillan; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel McMillan.*

Great-grandson of Major John B. and Catherine (Gazzam) Butler; great$^2$-grandson of *John Butler.*

Great$^2$-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gill) Gormly; great$^3$-grandson of *John Gill.*

Great$^4$-grandson of *George Corlis.*

Great$^4$-grandson of *Samuel Nightingale.*

*Samuel Beale*, from Cohasset, Mass. Private in Capt. Cushing's Troops, Col. John Greaton's Regiment, August 1st, 1775. Also private same Company, Col. Heath's Regiment, and Matross in Capt. Edes Company, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery. Received bounty coat. (Masachusetts Archives, Vols. XIV, LVI and LVII. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, pages 849 and 850.)

*William Greene, Jr.*, was Deputy for Warwick, R. I., 1773, 1774, 1775, and a member of the Committee of Safety. In August, 1776, was appointed Justice of the Superior Court and elected Chief Justice in February, 1777. He was a member of the General Assembly, and

in May, 1777, was elected Speaker. He was elected Governor of Rhode Island in May, 1778, and held this office for eight years. (Official Records of the State of Rhode Island, Vol. VII, and Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.)

*Joseph Nightingale* of Providence, R. I., was chosen by the General Assembly in 1775 to take charge of the removal of cannon and ball from Fort George. In 1775 and 1776 was Captain of the Independent Company of Cadets of Providence. In December, 1776, the General Assembly appointed him Major General of the Militia. (Official Records of the State of Rhode Island, Vols. VII and VIII.)

*James Burrill* lived in Providence, R. I. In 1776 he was Captain of the Second Company of Providence Militia, and in 1778 Captain in Col. Jabez Bowen's Regiment, and in 1781 Major of the First Regiment of Rhode Island Militia. (Official Records of Rhode Island, Vol. VII, page 516, and Vol. IX, page 386. U. S. War Department.)

*Ebenezer Burrill* was delegate from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1764-1774, and delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774. (History of Lynn, Mass. Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Vol. XIII, page 1.)

*Dr. Jonathan Arnold* in 1774 and 1775 was Captain of the Providence, R. I., Grenadiers, and also member of the Committee chosen to see that the agreement with the Continental Congress was strictly kept. In 1776 and 1777 was Deputy from Providence and a member of the Committee to form a government for the state, and also examiner of surgeons for the Army and Navy. In 1774 was a member of the Committee to revise the Militia laws, and in 1780 Purveyor General to the Medical Department, and Superintendent of Hospitals for convalescents, and in 1782 and 1783 served as delegate to the Continental Congress. (Records of the State of Rhode Island. Appleton's Cyclopedia American Biography. Arnold's History of Rhode Island, Vol. II, pages 375-376.)

*Samuel McMillan* enlisted January 1st, 1776, from Hartford County, Maryland, in Capt. Thomas Ewing's Company, Col. Smallwood's Regiment, of Maryland line. At the Battle of Long Island he was taken prisoner, and in November was taken to Halifax, where he was imprisoned until April, 1777, when he escaped. He returned to Massachusetts and re-en-

listed in Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Company of Col. Henry's Regiment, August 1st, 1777, in which regiment he served until 1781. Pensioned. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. XLI, page 229. U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

*John Butler* enlisted May 29, 1777, in the Third Connecticut line and served three years as Sergeant. After his discharge was appointed Ensign in Capt. Allen's Company of Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment and served one year, part of the time as Quartermaster. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

*John Gill,* of Western Pennsylvania, enlisted in May, 1777, in Capt. Isaac Seeley's Company of Col. Francis Johnson's Regiment, serving three years. He also served in Armand's Partisan Legion in 1781. (Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XI, page 149.)

*George Corlis* lived in Providence, R. I. He was chosen a member of the Committee of Inspection December 1774, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rhode Island in 1776. (Official Records, State of Rhode Island, Vol. VII, pages 285, 453 and Vol. IX.)

*Samuel Nightingale* of Providence, R. I. Was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence, January 19th, 1774, and February, 1776. (Official Records of the State of Rhode Island, Vol. VII, pages 273 and 453.)

BEAVERS, AVERILL, Kennewick, Wash. State No. 180, Nat'l No. 15030. Admitted February 2, 1903. Born near Exeter, Illinois, August 1st, 1864.

Son of William A. and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Beavers; grandson of Abalard Temple and Lucy Ann (Watkins) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Minter) Watkins; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Trabue) Minter; great$^3$-grandson of *John Trabue.*

*John Trabue,* Ensign in Regiment of Virginia troops. (Land Warrant No. 2221, Dept. of Interior. War Dept. Files No. 1062039.)

BEEBE, ALBERT HENRY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 185, Nat'l No. 15035. Admitted May 14, 1903. Born in Perrysburg, New York, February 24th, 1878.

Son of Orson and Ella Beebe; grandson of Clark and Candace (Warren) Losie; great-grandson of Asa and Anna (Stevens) Warren; great$^2$-grandson of *Jabish Warren.*

*Jabish Warren,* private under Capt. Parmlee Allen in 1779. Pensioned. (Bureau of Pensions.)

BELL, JOHN WILLIAM, Jr., Spokane, Wash. State No. 383, Nat'l No. 25908. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in St. Paul, Minnesota, January 13th, 1891.

Son of John William and Mary Perkins (Horton) Bell; grandson of Gilbert and Elizabeth Pardee (Perkins) Horton; great-grandson of Silas and Sally (Jones) Perkins; great[2]-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth Webb (Pardee) Jones; great[3]-grandson *John Jones.*

*John Jones*, Lieutenant in Capt. Noble Benedict's Company of Danbury, Conn.; in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Company of Ridgefield, Conn.; Battalion of Wadsworth Brigade. (Adjutant General's Report of Men in the Revolution, page 414. Hartford, Conn.)

BENNETT, DANIEL, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 406, Nat'l No. 26531. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Stevens Point, Wisconsin, January 17th, 1860.

Son of Edwin and Judith (Masterson) Bennett; grandson of Daniel and Eliza (Wetmore) Bennett; great-grandson of Benjamin and Thankful G. (Lucas) Wetmore; great[2]-grandson of *Capt. John Wetmore.*

*Capt. John Wetmore*, at commencement of Revolution gave up his post in His Majesty's Army and joined the Volunteers under Col. Sage of Middletown and served throughout the war as Captain. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 547. Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, page 208. Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Conn.)

BENNETT, LESLIE DANIEL, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 418, Nat'l No. 26543. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Stevens Point, Wisconsin, September 6th, 1885.

Son of Daniel and Mary Theresa (Murphy) Bennett.

See *Daniel Bennett.*

BENSON, CHARLES RODNEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 347, Nat'l No. 22222. Admitted January 19, 1912. Born in Swan's Island, Maine, March 19th, 1870.

Son of Captain Freeland Howe and Elizabeth Hannan (Sadler) Benson; grandson of *Jephtha Benson.*

*Jephtha Benson*, private, took part in the Bagaduce Expedition. He enlisted at Middleboro, Massachusetts. Pensioned. (Bureau of Pensions. History of Swan's Island, Maine, by H. W. Small, M. D.)

BENSON, EDWIN FREELAND, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 349, Nat'l No. 22224. Admitted February 22nd, 1912. Born in Swan's Island, Maine, February 2nd, 1861.

Son of Freeland Howe and Elizabeth Hannah (Sadler) Benson.

See *Charles Rodney Benson.*

BENSON, WILLIS DUKE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 307, Nat'l No. 20982. Admitted June 21, 1909. Born in Clarendon, Vermont, April 11th, 1859.

Son of Willis and Emily Benson; grandson of Marmaduke and Laura (Spring) Benson; great-grandson of Amos and Azuba (Gates) Spring; great$^2$-grandson of *Amos Spring.*

*Amos Spring*, private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company, Asa Whitcomb's Twenty-third Massachusetts Regiment. Marched in "Alarm" to Cambridge. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIV, page 768.)

BIBB, MARTIN LUTHER, Orting, Wash. State No. 447, Nat'l No. 26922. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Paris, Missouri, December 5, 1887.

Son of Martin Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Cushman) Bibb; grandson of Parkerson Gardiner and Phoebe (Rogers) Cushman; great-grandson of Thomas and Polly (Hieatt) Cushman; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Cushman.*

*Thomas Cushman* enlisted March 22nd, 1777, from the State of Connecticut to serve during the war. Was in Capt. Bull's Troops, Second Regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental Army, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. Discharged August 9th, 1780. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Records of Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.)

BISHOP, EDWARD K, Montesano, Wash. State No. 208, Nat'l No. 16758. Admitted October 11th, 1904. Born in Alton, Illinois, February 1st, 1872.

Son of Andrew D. and Myra K. Bishop; grandson of Andrew D. and Adeline (Betts) Bishop; great-grandson Walter Betts; great$^2$-grandson *Silas Betts.*

*Silas Betts*, private, enlisted October 21st, 1776, in Connecticut Militia, Capt. Gregory's Company, Ninth Regiment of Brigade, commanded by Gen. Wooster. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

BLAIR, HOMER ORRIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 486, Nat'l No. 27886. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania, March 8th, 1882.

Son of Sherman Leverit and Hattie Rhoda (Knapp) Blair; grandson of Stephen Kelly and Rhoda (Atwood) Knapp; great-grandson of William and Rachael (Kelly) Knapp; great$^2$-grandson of *James Knapp.*

Grandson of Orrin and Louisa (Hildbolt) Blair; great-grandson of Nathan and Sally (Tyrrell) Blair; great$^2$-grandson of *Jacob Blair.*

*James Knapp,* in the pay roll of F. Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards at Stamford, Conn, January 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1782. (Connecticut Men of the Revolution, page 576.)

*Jacob Blair,* private in Capt. Samuel Sloper's Twelfth Company, Col. David Monley's Third Hampshire County, Massachusetts Regiment. Enlisted June 12th, 1782. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, page 118.)

BLANCHARD, CARLISLE PATERSON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 15, Nat'l No. 7323. Admitted November 17th, 1894. Born in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, September 27th, 1852.

Son of Col. Claude D. and Meda (Anderson) Blanchard; grandson of Samuel and Susan Dayton (Wheaton) Anderson; great-grandson of *Joseph Wheaton.*

*Joseph Wheaton,* before war was declared on May 11th, 1775, took part in capturing the schooner Margarette, loaded with arms for the British, and with his own hands pulled down the first British flag captured on the water. He was a Lieutenant in the Rhode Island Line and was severely wounded while serving under General Lafayette at Yorktown. (Report No. 433, U. S. Senate, Forty-fifth Congress, Second Session.)

BLOOM, WILLIS SHERIDAN, Olympia, Wash. State No. 515, Nat'l No. 28565. Admitted April 18th, 1916. Born in Walnut Creek Precinct, Iowa, September 27th, 1863.

Son of James Monroe and Harriett (Dunlap) Bloom; grandson of John and Elizabeth (White) Dunlap; great-grandson of John and Martha White; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas White.*

*Thomas White* was a Captain in Massachusetts Militia from 1775 to 1777 and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was Captain under Col. William Heath

and also Captain of the Third Company in Col. William McIntosh's Regiment. (Heitman's Historical Register.)

BOLLES, HENRY ALBERT, Cushman, Montana. State No. 404, Nat'l No. 26529. Admitted July 21, 1914. Born in Afton, Minnesota, May 22nd, 1858.

Son of Lemuel and Chloe (Higgins) Bolles; grandson of *Lemuel Bolles.*

*Lemuel Bolles* marched to relief of Boston in Lexington Alarm as member of the Fifth Company from the town of Union, Capt. Thomas Lawson, Twenty-second Regiment, Connecticut Militia. In 1775 he served under Gen. Israel Putnam at Cambridge and fought in Battle of Bunker Hill. At the time of Burgoyne's Invasion he served in the company commanded by Capt. Thomas Lawson, and took part in the capture of Burgoyne. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 23 and 55. Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, page 14. Office of the Adjutant General of Connecticut.)

BOLLES, LEMUEL LEWIS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 381, Nat'l No. 25906. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Mineapolis, Minnesota, August 21st, 1885.

Son of Henry Albert and Edith (Lewis) Bolles.

See *Henry Albert Bolles.*

BOOTH, JOHN R. Seattle, Wash. State No. 245, Nat'l No. No. 17820. Admitted August 6th, 1906. Born in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 29th, 1864.

Son of Dr. John and Sarah Elizabeth (Gillmore) Booth; grandson Jonathan and Sarah (McCay) Gillmore; great-grandson *Jonathan Gillmore.*

*Jonathan Gillmore, Sr.*, private in Capt. Finlay's Company from Londonderry, N. H., which marched to join Gen. Gates' Army at Saratoga in 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. II, pages 394-428.)

BOSWORTH, WALTER MARSH, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 80, Nat'l No. 8905. Admitted February 22nd, 1896. Born in Bristol, Wisconsin, October 30th, 1861.

Son of George and Sophia Eliza (Marsh) Bosworth; grandson of Hammon and Catherine Content (Ethridge) Marsh; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Content (Champlin) Ethridge; great²-grandson of *Wil-*

*liam* and Content (Brown) *Champlin;* great[3]-grandson of *Joseph Champlin.*

Grandson of Henry and Sophia (Nash) Bosworth; great-grandson of Reuben and Abigail (Woodward) Nash; great[2]-grandson of *Isaac Nash.*

*Joseph Champlin,* Colonel in regiment of militia from Rhode Island. He was noted for his patriotism. He melted up his silverware to obtain funds for war purposes. Died in the army from camp distemper. (Tales of the Revolution by William Champlin.)

*William Champlin,* son of Joseph, entered the service at 16 or 17 years of age. He was stationed at Stonington Point Fort and at New London Fort with Capt. Belcher. He was Sergeant three years under Capt. Elijah Lewis. Marched to New Jersey and joined Washington's forces. Spent the winter at Valley Forge. He was in the Battle of Monmouth, stationed in the right wing, under command of Washington. Assisted in manning the sloop "Hancock" as a privateer. He was on the "Oliver Cromwell." Was Captain of Marines on board the "Minerva"; also sailed on the sloop "Spitfire."
(Tales of the Revolution by William Champlin.)

*Isaac Nash,* Captain in New Hampshire Militia and was killed in the Battle of Bennington August 16th, 1777. (Heitman's Historical Register of Officers in the Revolution.)

BOURNS, FRANK SWIFT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 479, Nat'l No. 27879. Admitted December 21, 1915. Born in Dexter, Michigan, September 2nd, 1866.

Son of Alfred Francis and Lucy (Swift) Bourns; grandson of Franklin and Harriet (Perdy) Swift; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Barlow) Swift; great[2]-grandson of *Captain Ward Swift.*

*Ward Swift,* Captain in command of company of Barnstable County, Massachusetts troops. Marched on the Lexington Alarm in 1777; commanded the Second Company in Colonel Freeman's Regiment in the second expedition to Rhode Island. Marched with his company to Dartmouth and Falmouth in 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.)

BOUTELLE, FRAZIER A., Seattle, Wash. State No. 63, Nat'l No. 7938. Admitted January 3rd, 1896. Born in Troy, New York, September 14th, 1840.

Son of James A. and Emeline (Lamb) Boutelle;

grandson Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Boutelle.*

Great grandson of *John Hill.*

*Ebenezer Boutelle,* private and drummer in Lexington Alarm. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

*John Hill,* Lieutenant in Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, Massachusetts troops. (Revolutionary War Archives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.)

BOWDEN, EDMUND ROBERT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 365, Nat'l No. 24015. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in Seattle, Washington, July 14th, 1891.

Son of Edmund and Angie E. (Burt) Bowden; grandson of William Henry and Anne E. (Newton) Burt; great-grandson of Enos and Winifred (Luce) Burt; great$^2$-grandson of Enos and Hannah (Haskins) Burt; great$^3$-grandson of *Jacob Haskins.*

*Jacob Haskins,* Ensign in Capt. Cowden's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment. In 1775 was given rank of Second Lieutenant. Commissioned May 15th, 1779, as Captain in Col. Jacob's Regiment. Also served under Col. Abiel Mitchell and Col. Isaac Dean. Widow granted pension. (Revolutionary War Service, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Secretary of State's Office.)

BREWER, THOMAS HOWARD, Spokane, Wash. State No. 199, Nat'l No. 15049. Admitted February 22nd, 1904. Born in Punxsutawny, Pennsylvania, June 23rd, 1871.

Son of John Mitchell and Margaret (Thompson) Brewer; grandson of Thomas Hood and Jane (Mitchell) Brewer; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (MacLaughlin) Mitchell; great$^2$-grandson *Samuel Mitchell.*

*Samuel Mitchell,* Sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Company, Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. X, page 184.)

BROOKE, GEORGE S., Spokane, Wash. State No. 94, Nat'l No. 8919. Admitted December 22nd, 1896. Born in Dubuque, Iowa, February 12th, 1855.

Son of Robert D. and Mary (Smith) Brooke; grandson of Rev. George A. and Ophelia Ann (Williams) Smith; great-grandson of Isaac H. and Lucy (Slaughter) Williams; great$^2$-grandson of *Captain Philip* and (Strother) Slaughter; great$^3$-grandson of *Col. James Slaughter.*

*Col. James Slaughter* was with Col. Marshall in the first battle (The Great Bridge) fought in Virginia. (History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpepper County, Va., by Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., 1877.)

*Capt. Philip Slaughter* enlisted when only 17 years of age in Capt. John Jameson's Company of Minute Men, with Lawrence Taliaferro as Colonel and Thomas Marshall as Major. The regiment met in Major Clayton's field near Culpepper, C. H., to drill. They wore strong linen hunting shirts dyed with leaves, and the words "Liberty or Death" worked in large white letters on the breast. In the spring of 1776 he entered John Jameson's troop of cavalry for three years. Was appointed a Lieutenant in Capt. Gabriel Long's Company of Riflemen. In 1777 was attached to Eleventh Continental Regiment, commanded by Daniel Morgan. (History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpepper County, Va., by Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 407, Nat'l No. 26532. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born near Rensselaer, Indiana, September 5th, 1851.

Son of John Wesley and Rebecca Ann (Le Sourd) Brooks; grandson of Bejanmin and Ann (Gossuch) Le Sourd; great-grandson of *John Peter* (Jean Pierre) *Le Sourd.*

*John Peter* (*Jean Pierre*) *Le Sourd* joined De Bourbonnais' Regiment in 1777 in France and came to America in 1780. Was in one of the four regiments under Count de Rochambeau. In 1781 joined the army on the Hudson in the Yorktown campaign. (Senate Document, Vol. X, No. 77, Fifty-eighth Congress, Second Session.)

BROWN, EDWIN KEECH, Ellensburg, Wash. State No. 285, Nat'l No. 20560. Admitted January 4th, 1909. Born in Morse, Iowa, July 10th, 1879.

Son of John W. and Mary (Morse) Brown; grandson Julius Gardner and Amaretta (Nicholson) Brown; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Brown) Brown; great$^2$-grandson of Daniel and Martha (Rogers) Brown; great$^3$-grandson of *Daniel Brown.*

*Daniel Brown*, private in Capt. Griffith's Company in Third Regiment. Served at St. George and Battle of Bennington. (Daughters of the American Revolution No. 23761.)

BRUEN, JAMES BAYLEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 229, Nat'l No. 17804. Admitted October 16th, 1905. Born in Summit, New Jersey, March 26th, 1873.

Son of James DeHart and Margaret White (Munro) Bruen; grandson of James McWhorter and Anna Maria (Miller) Bruen; great-grandson of James and Catherine (Baldwin) Bruen; great²-grandson of *Caleb Bruen.*

*Caleb Bruen*, Second Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Alling's Company of Minute Men from Essex County, New Jersey. (Adjutant General's Office, State of New Jersey. Records of the City of Newark, N. J., American Ancestry, Vol. V, page 37.)

BRUEN, NORMAN JAY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 230, Nat'l No. 17805. Admitted October 16th, 1905. Born in Summit, New Jersey, June 27th, 1877.

Son of James DeHart and Margaret White (Munro) Bruen.

See *James Bayley Bruen.*

BUCKLIN, ROBERT EBEN, Port Orchard, Wash. State No. 322, Nat'l No. 20997. Admitted February 2nd, 1910. Born in Port Madison, Washington, December 3rd, 1878.

Son of Nathan and Mary Alice (Babbit) Bucklin; grandson of Robert Miller and Henrietta M. Babbit; great-grandson of Elias and Nancy (Miller) Babbitt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Babbit.*

*Stephen Babbit*, private in Morris County, New Jersey, Militia, (Stryker's Officers and Men of the Revolution, page 494.)

BULL, EMERSON KAY, North Bend, Wash. State No. 476, National No. 27876. Admitted June 25th, 1915. Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, February 1st, 1874.

Son of Joseph Washington and Harriet (Boynton) Bull; grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Balliet) Bull; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaretta (Berger) Balliet; great²-grandson of *Lieut. Col. Stephen Balliet.*

*Stephen Balliet*, Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment from Whitehall Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He was in command of a regiment at the Battle of Brandywine. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XIV, page 589. History of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.)

BUTLER, JOHN DAVISON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 437, Nat'l No. 26912. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Mauston, Wisconsin, January 17th, 1890.

Son of Jason D. and Elsie Mary (Davidson) Butler; grandson of Nathan Henry and Amanda (Akin) Davison; great-grandson Nathan and Elizabeth (Seaman) Davison; great²-grandson of *Asa Davison.*

*Asa Davison* served in the Lexington Alarm, marching from Connecticut. Enlisted May 6th, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Company, Third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, under General Putnam. Discharged December 10th, 1775. Again enlisted, probably from New York, and served in Battle of Monmouth. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

BYERS, OVID AMBROSE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 226, Nat'l No. 17801. Admitted Sept. 5th, 1905. Born in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, June 14th, 1862.

Son of Ambrose and Mary (McCracken) Byers; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Bissell) Byers; great-grandson of *John Partridge Bissell.*

*John P. Bissell*, private in Captain James Clark's Company when 19 years of age in answer to the Lexington Alarm call. Later a member of Capt. John Skinner's Company of Latimer's Regiment, Poor's Brigade, Arnold's Division, from August 26th to October 8th, 1777. (Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls, pages 15, 509. Records of War Department, Washington, D. C.

CAMERON, JENKS, Gig Harbor, Wash. State No. 316, Nat'l No. 20991. Admitted January 10th, 1910. Born in North East, Maryland, January 22nd, 1879.

Son of Robert Henderson and Eliza Virginia (Smith) Cameron; grandson of George W. and Isabella (Reynolds) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith.*

*Samuel Smith*, First Lieutenant. At beginning of war in 1776 was appointed to buy up all arms fit for service in upper district of Buck's County, Pennsylvania. Assisted in recruiting company of 64 men of which company he was made First Lieutenant. Joined Gen. Wayne's Regiment and marched to Valley Forge. Was in the Battle of Trenton, and Yorktown at the close of the war as Captain in the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. I, pages 123, 126.)

CARTER, MELVIN JOHNATHAN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 188, Nat'l No. 15038. Admitted May 14th, 1903. Born in Township of Eureka, Minnesota, December 13th, 1858.

Son of Edwin Buck and Sarah (Hastings) Carter; grandson of Johnathan and Almira (Slocum) Hastings; great-grandson of Solomon and Lucinda (White) Hastings; great$^2$-grandson of *Josiah* and Parnee Houghton (Brooks) *White;* great$^3$-grandson of *Joseph White.*

*Joseph White*, Captain in the Lexington Alarm, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched April 19th, 1775, from Lancaster. (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. XIII, page 1189.)

*Josiah White*, Sergeant on muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company, Colonel Lancaster Porter's Regiment. (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. XXIII, page 136; Vol. XXIV, page 82.)

CLARK, CHARLES ALBERT, Fort Ruger, Hawaii. State No. 200, Nat'l No. 15050. Admitted March 17th, 1904. Born in Vandalia, Illinois, November 8th, 1876.

Son of Daniel M. and Rebecca D. Clark; grandson of Daniel and Wealthy (Burr) Clark; great-grandson of John and Sally (Post) Burr; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Burr.*

*Samuel Burr*, private in Captain Dimon's Company and Col. Beebe's Regiment. Enlisted at Fairfield, Conn. (Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls, page 616.)

CLARK, FRANCIS LEWIS, Spokane, Wash. State No. 177, Nat'l No. 15027. Admitted June 20th, 1902. Born in Bangor, Maine, June 21st, 1861.

Son of Jonathan Greenleaf and Harriet (Brown) Clark; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Means) Brown; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Pilsbury) Brown; great$^2$-grandson *Moses Brown.*

*Moses Brown*, Captain and Commander of ship "Minerva" (16 guns) under letters of marque issued February 1st, 1781. He also commanded several other ships. Appointed to command of the "General Arnold" April 16th, 1781. (Smith History of Newburyport, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Rolls, Vol. II, page 664.)

CLARK, HARRY PERCIVAL, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 324, Nat'l No. 18154. Admitted June 17th, 1907. Born in Ashland, Ohio, April 21st, 1868.

Son of Verns Allen and Sarah Elizabeth (Senneastine) Clark; grandson of Allen Ives and Caroline B. (Gurley) Clark; great-grandson Ephraim and Ala Amelia (Sperry) Clark; great$^2$-grandson *Ephraim Clark Sr.*

*Ephraim Clark, Sr.,* private in Tenth Company, Capt. Samuel Peet, Jr's. Regiment, under Gen. Wooster. Recruited at New Haven, Conn. Enlisted April 18th, 1775. (Adjutant General's Office, State of Connecticut.)

CLARK, MILES ELLIOTT, Renton, Wash. State No. 423, Nat'l No. 26548. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Charlotte, Michigan, April 3rd, 1862.

Son of Theron Eliphaaz and Phebe Ann (Holmes) Clark; grandson of Miles and Nancy Sophia (Cowles) Holmes; great-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great$^2$-grandson *Samuel Judd.*

Great-grandson of Addison and Phebe (Cole) Cowles; great$^2$-grandson of Ashbel and Rhoda (Lee) Cowles; great$^3$-grandson of *Josiah Cowles.*

See *Samuel Judd Holmes.*

CLIFT, JOSEPH LAMM, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 386, Nat'l No. 25911. Admitted February 23rd, 1914. Born in Elkader, Iowa, July 3rd, 1885.

Son of Walter and Margaret (Packer) Clift; grandson of Horace H. and Frances (Burrows) Clift; great-grandson of John and Roxanna (Brown) Burrows; great$^2$-grandson of Elam and Sarah (Denison) Burrows; great$^3$grandson of *John Burrows.*

*John Burroughs (Burrows)* enlisted July 28th, 1776, in Capt. Dickinson's Company, Col. Elmore's Regiment, Connecticut troops, under Gen. Schuyler. Re-enlisted July 6th, 1777, under Lieut. Furnival at Fort Stanwix, Col. Judadiah Huntington. Was at Crown Point and Ticonderoga. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

CLISE, HARRY ROUNTREE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 246, Nat'l No. 17821. Admitted October 10th, 1906. Born in Ellenboro, Wisconsin, November 11th, 1859.

Son of Samuel Francis and Nancy (McKenzie) Clise; grandson of James and Luncithia (Rowntree) Clise; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Hawkins) Rowntree; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Rowntree.*

*Thomas Rowntree,* private, serving three years in Capt. Woodson's Company, Ninth Virginia, under Col. George Matthews. (War Department Records, Pension Office.)

COFFMAN, ROBERT GATES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 459, Nat'l No. 27234. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Chehalis, Washington, December 15th, 1891.

Son of Abraham Lincoln and Elsie (Gates) Coffman; grandson of Nathan Britton and Elsie J. (Bottomly) Gates; great-grandson of David R. and Sarah Newton (Britton) Gates; great²-grandson of *Simon Gates.*

*Simon Gates* responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775 and entered Capt. Hubbard's Company at Boston. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and in Capt. Stone's Company at the Battle of Bennington. He was later in Capt. Cushing's Company of Massachusetts troops. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VI, page 323.)

COLE, IRVING T., Seattle, Wash. State No. 18, Nat'l No. 7893. Admitted September —, 1895. Born in Troy, New York, November 28th, 1863.

Son of John C. and Lydia (Tomlinson) Cole; grandson of Calvin and Fayette (Balcom) Cole; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Knapp) Balcom; great²-grandson of *Henry Balcom.*

*Henry Balcom,* private soldier. He was summoned, while working in the field, by a messenger from Gen. John Stark. He stopped long enough to mould some bullets from pewter dishes. He took part in the Battle of Bennington August 16th, 1777, and, a month later, the Battle of Saratoga. (Adjutant General's Office, State of Vermont.)

COOPER, JAMES WALTON, Walla Walla, Wash. State No. 478, Nat'l No. 27878. Admitted October 26, 1915. Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania, April 30th, 1868.

Son of Daniel Cargill and Louisa J. (Tidball) Cooper; grandson of Ebenezer and Jane (McMillan) Cooper; great-grandson of *John Cooper.*

Great-grandson of Daniel and Jeannette (Chestnut) McMillan; great²-grandson of *James Chestnut.*

Grandson of James and Cynthia (Dunlap) Tidball; great-grandson of John and Sarah (McGoun) Tidball; great²-grandson of *John McGoun.*

*John Cooper*, militiaman, under Gen. Marion. Served at King's Mountan and Cowpens. He was a member of the South Carolina Militia in 1781 and 1783. (State Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C.)

*James Chestnut,* of Chester County, South Carolina, was a member of the South Carolina Militia, in service in 1781-83, according to a certificate of pay issued for his services. According to "McMillans," by James Henry Coop, A. M., he was an officer in the Revolutionary War, was captured and sentenced to be hanged by the Tories. The place for the execution was fixed, but before the execution a party of General Washington's soliers rescued him. (Historical Commission of South Carolina, at Columbia, South Carolina.)

*John McGoun* enlisted from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, as a private, and later was promoted to Captain of Spade's Company in 1776. Brigade Major in 1777, paymaster in 1780. Wounded at Germantown in 1777. (Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.)

CORKERY, GLEN SIBLEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 487, Nat'l No. 27887. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Toledo, Ohio, August 14th, 1885.

Son of James J. and Flora (Sibley) Corkery, Sr.; grandson of Warren Dow and Sarah (Clark) Sibley; great-grandson of Benjamin Dow and Lydia (Goodwin) Sibley; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sibley.*

*Samuel Sibley*, private in Capt. Chase Taylor's Company of Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, which marched from Sanborntown, N. H., and participated in the Battle of Bennington. Enlisted July 12th, 1777; discharged September 18th, 1777. Re-enlisted in 1781 for the defense of the northern frontier. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. II, page 173, and Vol. III, page 282.)

CRAVEN, ALFRED MILTON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 270, Nat'l No. 18620. Admitted February 22nd, 1908. Born in Mankato, Minnesota, October 11th, 1865.

Son of John Gill and Martha (Wilson) Craven; grandson of Thomas and Rebekah (Selfridge) Craven; great-grandson of *Thomas Craven.*

Grandson of William and Mary (Gaston) Wilson; great-grandson of Joseph and Martha (Hutton) Gaston; great²-grandson of *Major John Gaston.*

*Thomas Craven,* private. He helped Washington take the Hessians at Trenton and Germantown, and was also with Washington at Valley Forge. He ran away from an apprenticeship to his uncle, a wagonmaker, to join the army, being not yet of age. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIII, page 46; Vol. XIV, page 163.)

*John Gaston,* Major in Mount Bethel Company of Col. Stroud's Battalion, in 1776. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XIV, page 571.)

CUSHMAN, JAMES THOMAS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 372, Nat'l No. 24022. Admitted October 21st, 1913. Born in Montgomery County, Missouri, January 27th, 1863.

Son of Parkerson G. and Phoebe J. Cushman; grandson of Thomas and Polly Cushman; great-grandson of *Thomas Cushman.*

*Thomas Cushman,* private in Capt. Bull's Troop, Second Regiment, Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. Enlisted March 22nd, 1777, from Connecticut, served during the war and was discharged August 9th, 1780. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Adjutant General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.)

CUSHING, THOMAS REED, Seattle, Wash. State No. 464, Nat'l No. 27239. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Abington, Massachusetts, March 25th, 1859.

Son of Lysander Francis and Jane Drew (Eames) Cushing; grandson of Lysander and Lydia (Reed) Cushing; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Jenkins) Reed; great$^2$-grandson of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed; great$^3$-grandson of *Thomas Reed.*

*Thomas Reed,* private in Capt. Edward Cobb's Company, which marched on the Alarm, from Abington, Massachusetts, to Tiverton, Rhode Island. Discharged August 9, 1780. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, pages 138, 177.)

DAVIS, CALEB FORBES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 400, Nat'l No. 25925. Admitted July 1st, 1914. Born in Keokuk, Iowa, April 15th, 1871.

Son of Caleb Forbes and Caroline Thistle (Cox) Davis; grandson of Friend and Rebecca Williams (Thistle) Cox; great-grandson of George and Susanna (Decker) Cox; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaac Cox.*

*Isaac Cox,* Captain and Colonel of the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. Paymaster of Penn-

sylvania Rifle Regiment, which Col. Samuel Miles commanded. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Second Edition, Vol. X, pages 200, 208. Colonial Records, Vol. X, page 722.)

DAVIS, LESLIE ROWELL, Olympia, Wash. State No. 498, Nat'l No. 27898. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Portland, Oregon, April 28th, 1887.

Son of Carroll F. and Ida Kate (Rowell) Davis; grandson of Joshua Converse and Mary Fifield (Bill) Rowell; great-grandson of Daniel and Mercy (Johnson) Rowell; great$^2$-grandson of *Enoch Rowell.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Joshua Johnson.*

*Enoch Rowell,* private and Sergeant in the Continental Army. Served one year in Massachusetts troops under Capt. Cogswell and Col. Baldwin. Also served some time in a New Hampshire regiment. He was discharged November 3, 1777, and died on his way home. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions, Adjutant General's Office, State of New Hampshire.)

*Joshua Johnson,* Revolutionary soldier. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Records and Files, State of Massachusetts.)

DAVIES, THOMAS ARTHUR, Seattle, Wash. State No. 401, Nat'l No. 26526. Admitted July 1st, 1914. Born in Chicago, Illinois, May 13th, 1866.

Son of Thomas and Henrietta Maria (Dayton) Davies; grandson of Michael and Sally (Gibbs) Dayton; great$^2$-grandson of Isaac and Tabitha (Welton) Dayton; great$^2$-grandson of *Captain Michael Dayton.*

*Captain Michael Dayton,* private in Captain Curtis' Company, Col. Hooker's Regiment. (Connecticut State Records, War Dept., Washington, D. C.)

DEAN, FRED THOMSON, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 444, Nat'l No. 26919. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, January 18th, 1883.

Son of Henry J. and Agnes Webster (Wilson) Dean; grandson of John and Anna (Webster) Wilson; great-grandson of Stephen and Dolly (Pillsbury) Webster; great$^2$-grandson of *Benjamin Pillsbury, Jr.*

*Benjamin Pillsbury, Jr.,* private. Enlisted from Sandown, New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, September, 1777. Served from September 27th to November 23rd. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. II, page 400.)

DENNING, JOB HENRY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 356, Nat'l No. 24006. Admitted November 8th, 1912. Born in Augusta, Georgia, November 27th, 1873.

Son of George A. and Sarah G. (Tunison) Denning; grandson of Job and Hannah True Denning; great-grandson of George and Elnel (Rollins) Denning; great²-grandson of *Samuel Denning.*

*Samuel Denning,* Officer in Navy. He was taken prisoner and imprisoned at Halifax. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. IV, page 675. Annals of Salem, page 570.)

DENT, HAWTHORNE KINGSBURY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 235, Nat'l No. 17810. Admitted January 5th, 1906. Born in Portland, Oregon, October 29th, 1880.

Son of William and Alma (Kingsbury) Dent; grandson of John and Rhoda Cornelia (Bates) Kingsbury; great-grandson of Asa and Lurena (Hartshorn) Kingsbury; great²-grandson of *Asa Kingsbury.*

*Asa Kingsbury,* Lieutenant of Norwich, Connecticut, Company in Lexington Alarm, April 19th, 1775. Captain in Col. Huntington's Regiment, July 6th to September 5th, 1775. Surgeon's Mate, Fourth Continental Infantry, in 1776. (Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls, Heitman's Register.)

DE VEAUX, WILLIAM WARD, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 387, Nat'l No. 25912. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Charleston, South Carolina, January 18th, 1866.

Son of John Porteous and Martha Angela (Ward) DeVeaux; grandson of John and Mary Goudy (Johnston) Ward; great-grandson of David and Eleanor (Clement) Johnston; great²-grandson of *John Clement.*

*John Clement,* member of Gen. Francis Marion's Brigade in the Battle of Videan's Bridge, South Carolina. He was wounded and taken prisoner. (Johnson's Traditions of the American Revolution.)

DISHMAN, SAMUEL ROLAND, Spokane, Wash. State No. 348, Nat'l No. 15896. Transferred from District of Columbia Society. Admitted November 4th, 1903. Born in Shiloh, Virginia, November 26th, 1871.

Son of Addison Thornton and Mary Jane (James) Dishman; grandson of John and Anna (Jones) Dishman; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Buckner) Jones; great²-grandson of *John Jones.*

Grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Higdon) James; great-grandson of *Charles Higdon.*

*John Jones,* private, enlisted in King George's County, Virginia. Served under Capt. Taliferro and Col. Woodford. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Office.)

*Charles Higdon* enlisted from King George's County as a sailor when 15 years of age. He served on the "Manly Galley" under Capt. William Saunders and Lieut. Daniel Richardson. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Office, File No. 5538.)

DIVINE, SHERMAN LANDON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 500. Nat'l No. 27900. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Holly, Michigan, October 17th, 1876.

Son of John A. and Nettie E. (Landon) Divine; grandson of John Hulett and Martha (Adams) Landon; great-grandson of Luther and Martha (Hulett) Landon; great$^2$-grandson of *Rufus Landon.*

*Rufus Landon,* Continental soldier. (Records in Town Clerk's Office, Salisbury, Conn.)

DIXON, GEORGE ERNEST, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 292, Nat'l No. 20567. Admitted February 22nd, 1909. Born in Peterboro, Province of Ontario, Canada, January 4th, 1872.

Son of Benjamin Caldwell and Louise Marie (Johnson) Dixon; grandson of John Allen and Mary Eliza (Eddy) Johnson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Allen) Johnson; great$^2$-grandson of *Jonathan Allen.*

*Jonathan Allen,* private in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, Col. Seth Warner's Regiment. Enlisted May 17th, 1775, in Vermont. He was in battles of Hubbardton, Bennington, St. John and Saratoga. Wounded in the leg at Battle of St. John. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension File No. 16809. Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.)

DOLAND, ARTHUR W., Spokane, Wash. State No. 6, Nat'l No. 6766. Admitted October 28th, 1892. Born in Manchester, New Hampshire, September 4th, 1857.

Son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Doland; grandson of Samuel and Polly (Ray) Hall; great-grandson of *William Hall;* great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel* and Jean (Barr) *Hall;* great$^3$-grandson of *John Hall.*

*John Hall,* member of Committee of Safety and signer of Resolutions to Continental Congress from Manches-

ter, New Hampshire. Member of Committee of Seven to plan government for new State of New Hampshire, 1778 to 1783. (Patton's History of Manchester, New Hampshire.)

*Daniel Hall,* private in Continental Army in 1775 and rose to rank of Lieutenant. (Secretary of State's Office of New Hampshire.)

*William Hall,* private in Continental Army. (Secretary of State's Office of New Hampshire.)

DOLAND, CHARLES McCLURE, Spokane, Wash. State No. 133, Nat'l No. 12433. Admitted August 7th, 1899. Born in Chicago, Illinois, June 7th, 1877.

Son of Arthur W. and Hannah Kate (McClure) Doland.

See *Arthur W. Doland.*

DOOLITTLE, GEORGE TILTON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 20, Nat'l No. 7302. Admitted February 15th, 1894. Born in New Haven, Conn., October 23rd, 1860.

Son of Tilton Edwin and Mary (Cook) Doolittle; grandson of John and Mary (Munson) Cook; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kirtland) Cook; great$^2$-grandson of *Col. Thaddeus Cook.*

*Col. Thaddeus Cook*, Major in Col. Ward's Regiment in Connecticut. Joined Washington's Army in New York, marched to White Plains and into New Jersey. Was in battles of Trenton and Princeton. Appointed Colonel of the Tenth Connecticut Militia October, 1776. He was in the campaign against Burgoyne. (Heitman's Historical Register. Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

DOUGLASS, DWIGHT CLARK, Spokane, Wash. State No. 334, Nat'l No. 22209. Admitted February 22nd, 1911. Born in Brooklyn, New York, March 9th, 1874.

Son of Richard Draper and Mary Abby (Lawrence) Douglass; grandson of Ephraim Appleton and Clara Pamela (Butterick) Lawrence; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Leavitt) Lawrence; great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Leavitt.*

*Thomas Leavitt*, private in Col. Wingate's Regiment. Quartermaster in Nathan Sanborn's Company, Col. Stephen Evans Regiment, New Hampshire State Troops. Second Lieutenant in Col. Wingate's Regiment stationed at Pierce Island. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Records, Vol. I, page 229. History of Hampton, N. H.)

DRUMMOND, ROSCOE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 497, Nat'l No. 27897. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Providence, Rhode Island, January 18th, 1889.

Son of Rufus Roscoe and Anna (Winthrop) Drummond; grandson of Warren and Lucy W. (Kingman) Ladd; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ingersoll) Ladd; great$^2$-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Noyes) Ladd; great$^3$-grandson of *Nathaniel Ladd.*

*Nathaniel Ladd*, enlisted three months as private, December, 1775, in a company commanded by Capt. Timothy Johnson of Haverhill, Mass. Enlisted again in July of 1777 in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Company from Andover, Mass. He was wounded in the Battle of Stillwater. Enlisted the third time in Capt. Timothy Johnson's Company, July, 1778, and marched to Rhode Island. Enlisted again in 1779 for three months and saw service in New York.

DRYER, GEORGE DONAHOWER, Spokane, Wash. State No. 221, Nat'l No. 16771. Admitted May 15th, 1905. Born in St. Peter, Minnesota, August 17th, 1883.

Son of George W. and Anna M. (Schlacter) Dryer; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Harriette (Manderville) Dryer; great-grandson of Daniel and Judith (Cobb) Dryer; great$^2$-grandson of *John* and Mary (Reed) *Dryer;* great$^3$-grandson of *William von Drier.*

*John Dryer,* private in Capt. Samuel Bliss' Company of Minute Men. Enlisted at Rehoboth, Massachusetts. (History of Rehoboth, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV.)

*William von Drier*, at first call to arms, though nearly 100 years of age, was such an ardent patriot that he hired a substitute to fight for him. (History of Rehoboth, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV.)

DUTTON, ORISON JAMES CHARLES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 146, Nat'l No. 4782. Admitted December 18th, 1896. Transferred from Iowa Society. Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa, May 4th, 1868.

Son of James and Mary E. (Fox) Dutton; grandson of James and Sarah (Bailey) Dutton; great-grandson of *James* and Martha (Kembler) *Dutton;* great$^2$-grandson of *Gideon Bailey.*

*James Dutton*, private in Capt. Seth Oak's Company. He was in the Battle of Brandywine. Enlisted Septem-

ber 7th, 1777. (U. S. Pension Office, U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C.)

*Gideon Bailey*, served as First Mate on the frigate "Boston" in 1778. (Revolutionary Rolls, Boston, Massachusetts, 1778.)

DWIGHT, DANIEL H., Spokane, Wash. State No. 173, Nat'l No. 14023. Admitted February 22nd, 1902. Born in Dudley, Massachusetts, February 24th, 1862.

Son of Daniel, Jr., and Mary E. Dwight; grandson of Daniel and Susan (Lippitt) Dwight; great-grandson of *Moses Lippitt.*

*Moses Lippitt*, an officer in Third Company of Cranston, Rhode Island, Militia in 1780-1. (U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.)

EDWARDS, JOHN HARRINGTON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 507, Nat'l No. 28557. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Acton, Massachusetts, September 21st, 1834.

Son of John and Maria A. (Heald) Edwards; grandson of John and Susannah (Harrington) Edwards; great- grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Prescott) Edwards; great$^2$-grandson of *John Edwards.*

*John Edwards* enlisted July 7th, 1777, and served five months as private in Capt. Abishar Brown's Company of Concord, Massachusetts, in Col. John Robinson's Regiment. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. Vital Statistics of Lexington and Concord.)

EDWARDS, ULYSSES GRANT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 415, Nat'l No. 26540. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in New Providence, Iowa, December 20th, 1864.

Son of George W. and Matilda (Fitzgerald) Edwards; grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Bryant) Edwards; great-grandson of George and Sarah (Moss) Bryant; great$^2$-grandson of *John Bryant.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *David Moss* or *de Moss.*

*John Bryant*, private in Capt. Hodijah Baylie's Company, also designated as Lieut. John Hobby's First and Colonel's Company, Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. Enlisted June 17th and served three years. (U. S. War Department. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II, page 729.)

*David Moss* or *de Moss*, private in Capt. Israel Smith's Fourth New York Regiment, commanded by Lieut.

Col. Frederick Weissenfels. Transferred to Capt. Titus' Company. (U. S. War Department. New York in the Revolution, page 52.)

ELLIS, OVERTON GENTRY, Olympia, Wash. State No. 122, Nat'l No. 9872. Admitted November 23rd, 1898. Born in White Cloud Township, Nodaway County, Missouri, October 26th, 1860.

Son of Thomas Cowle and Jane Harris (Gentry) Ellis; grandson of Overton Harris and Lucinda (Reid) Gentry; great-grandson of *Richard Gentry.*

*Richard Gentry,* private in Capt. Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780. Participated in capture of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Enlisted when 17 years of age. He also served as private in Col. Richardson's Virginia State troops. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Rolls of Soldiers of Revolution, Vol. III.)

ELMENDORF, FREDERIC E., Spokane, Wash. State No. 120, Nat'l No. 9878. Admitted September 26th, 1898. Born in Brooklyn, New York, November 11th, 1870.

Son of James H. and Feary Sprague (Elwell) Elmendorf; grandson of Anthony and Sarah (Clark) Elmendorf; great-grandson of Martin and Rachael (Roosa) Elmendorf; great$^2$-grandson of *John Elmendorf.*

*John Elmendorf,* Captain in Col. Johannus Snyder's First Regiment, New York Militia. (Archives of the State of New York, Vol. I, page 157.)

ELY, SMITH, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. State No. 272, Nat'l No. 18622. Admitted February 24th, 1908. Born in Carrollton, Missouri, August 11th, 1850.

Son of Lewis Bell and Martha Henry (Herndon) Ely; grandson of Benjamin and Eliza (Bell) Ely; great- grandson of *Moses Ely.*

*Moses Ely* was detailed in charge of a supply train. He served for a time in Capt. Elijah Squire's Company in the New Jersey Militia. Pensioned. (Men of New Jersey in the Revolution [Stryker]. U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

EMERSON, RALPH DAMON, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 426, Nat'l No. 26901. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Gardiner, Oregon, April 22nd, 1880.

Son of George Harvey and Lizzie (Damon) Emerson; grandson of Luke and Sarah Ann (Chapman)

Damon; great-grandson of William and Fanny (Mallard) Chapman; great[2]-grandson of *John Mallard.*

*John Mallard,* private in the Massachusetts troops. Served nine months under Capt. Cleveland and Col. Jackson. He enlisted in Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

EYANSON, EDWARD W., Seattle, Wash. State No. 291, Nat'l No. 20566. Admitted February 22nd, 1909. Born in Roanoke, Indiana, April 5th, 1864.

Son of Thomas E. and Amanda (Branyan) Eyanson; grandson of Thomas and May (McClasky) Eyanson; great-grandson of *John Eyanson.*

*John Eyanson,* private in Second Company under Capt. Thomas Patterson, Third Battalion, New Jersey Line, stationed at Fort Ticonderoga when the Declaration of Independence was signed. Discharged March 1777. Re-enlisted in Capt. Price's Company, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia. (New Jersey Rolls. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, page 80.)

FARMER, FRED LEANDER, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 390, Nat'l No. 25915. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Denver, Colorado, July 14th, 1877.

Son of Charles H. and Emeline (Wait) Farmer; grandson of Adniean Leander and Emeline (Stem) Wait; great-grandson of Mathias and Theresa (St. Leger De Harpart) Stem; great[2]-grandson of Count Joseph St. Leger and Elizabeth (Thompson) De Harpart; great[3]-grandson of *William Thompson.*

*General William Thompson,* Lieutenant in Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, January 16th, 1756; commissioned Captain December 21st, 1756; June 25th, 1775, was commissioned Colonel of Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen, which later became the First Regiment of Continental Line. Promoted to Brigadier-General March 1st, 1776. Taken prisoner by British at Battle of Three Rivers, near Quebec, June 8th, 1776. Exchanged October 25th, 1780, for Major General de Rudesell. Died September 3rd, 1781. (D. A. R. No. 57224.)

FAVILLE, EUGENE ERNEST, Spokane, Wash. State No. 405, National No. 19473. Admitted January 6th, 1909. Born in Mitchell, Iowa, October 27th, 1870.)

Son of Miner Sherwood and Sarah (Shaw) Fa-

ville; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (West) Faville; great-grandson of *John Faville.*

*John Faville* served in Capt. John Lafler's Company of Continental Troops. (Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.)

FERRIS, HIRAM BURNS, Spokane, Wash. State No. 134, Nat'l No. 9793. Transferred from Illinois Society. Admitted April 14th, 1897. Born in Carthage, Illinois, January 25th, 1872.

Son of Hiram Gano and Julia Esther (Holton) Ferris; grandson of Isaac and Phoebe (Arnold) Holton; great-grandson of *Seth Arnold.*

*Seth Arnold,* private. Enlisted May 19th, 1775, in Capt. Gale's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment. Sergeant in Capt. Higgins' Company, Col. Douglas' Regiment. Also in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company. Marched from town of Haddam, Connecticut, in the Lexington Alarm to the Relief of Boston, April 17, 1775. Sergeant in Capt. Cornelius' Company, Col. William Douglas' Regiment, Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, 1776, raised to re-enforce Washington's Army. In battles of Long Island and White Plains. Pensioned. (Adjutant General's Office, State of Connecticut. U. S. Pension Bureau.)

FITZHENRY, EDWARD A., Olympia, Wash. State No. 506, Nat'l No. 28556. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in White Oak Township, Illinois, January 9th, 1866.

Son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Johnson) Fitzhenry; grandson of Edward and Sarah (Brown) Fitzhenry; great-grandson of Basil and Nancy (Davis) Brown; great²-grandson of *John Davis.*

*John Davis,* private and Ensign in the Revolution. In 1776 was with Col. Joseph Hart's Buck's County Battalion as a substitute for his father in the Amboy Expedition. He enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Butler's Company, Col. Pritchard Butler's Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and was transferred to Capt. McLellan's Company, Col. Stewart's Regiment of Light Infantry. He was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point, and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware and attacked the Hessians. He passed one winter at Valley Forge and another at Morristown and was one of the guards around the gallows of Major Andre, and was present at the siege

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Ovid Ambrose Byers
Seattle
Historian, 1908-1917

George E. Tilton
Seattle
Secretary, 1913-1916

Guy Weatherly Smelser
Seattle
Registrar, 1914-1915

of Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. He was honorably discharged in 1781. (From "Life of John Davis," by W. H. Davis, pages 9 to 21.)

FLETCHER, JOHN DRUMMOND, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 252, Nat'l No. 18602. Admitted January 14th, 1907. Born in County of Accomac, Virginia, January 20th, 1865.

Son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Broadwater) Fletcher; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wallop) Fletcher; great-grandson of Thomas and Elishea (Drummond) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *Henry Fletcher.*

*Henry Fletcher,* appointed by Patrick Henry as High Sheriff of Revenues to carry on the War. (Records of Clerk of Court's Office, Accomac County, Virginia.)

FLOOD, EDMUND EVERETT, Rosalia, Wash. State No. 408, Nat'l No. 26533. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Chicopee Village, Maine, July 11th, 1881.

Son of A. H. and Elizabeth (Brackett) Flood; grandson of John and Martha (Hannon) Brackett; great-grandson of Jonathan and Martha (Smith) Hannon; great²-grandson of *William Smith.*

*William Smith,* private in Massachusetts Troops, November 17th, 1775, to January 1st, 1777. Re-enlisted March 5th, 1777, as Orderly Sergeant and served until put in Invalid Regiment January 12th, 1782. He was in the Battle of Monmouth. Pensioned. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIV. U. S. Pension Bureau.)

FORBES, FREDERICK LEVI, Seattle, Wash. State No. 466, Nat'l No. 27241. Admitted April 20th, 1915. Born in Elkhart, Indiana, May 27th, 1854.

Son of Frederick Lotan and Harriet (Farnham) Forbes; grandson of Jotham and Nancy (Olmstead) Forbes; great-grandson of *James Olmstead.*

*James Olmstead* enlisted as Sergeant March 2nd, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Mattock's Company, Eighth Connecticut Regiment. Promoted Sergeant Major January, 1778. Commissioned Ensign December, 1778. Commissioned Lieutenant January, 1780, in Fifth Conencticut Regiment, in Capt. Duncan's Company. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 230, 348. U. S. Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. Connecticut Historical Society Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, Vol. VIII, pages 49, 76.)

FORBES, WILLIAM OSCAR, Seattle, Wash. State No. 467, Nat'l No. 27242. Admitted April 20th, 1915. Born in Berrien Springs, Michigan, September 2nd, 1852.

Son of Rev. Lotan and Harriet (Farnham) Forbes.

See *Frederick Levi Forbes.*

FORNEY, CALVIN HENRY, Chehalis, Wash. State No. 351, Nat'l No. 24001. Admitted February 22nd, 1912. Born in Marshalltown, Iowa, May 18th, 1860.

Son of Henry and Esther Ann (Williams) Forney; grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Elliott) Williams; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Hennig) Williams; great$^2$-grandson of *Adam Hennig.*

*Adam Hennig,* drummer in Capt. Michael Moyer's Company, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Association. (Pennsylvania Archives.)

FOSTER, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Olympia, Wash. State No. 511, Nat'l No. 28561. Admitted April 11th, 1916. Born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 5th, 1861.

Son of Alonzo A. and Helen M. (Sprague) Foster; grandson of Peter T. and Maria Theresa (Hussey) Sprague; great-grandson of *Dr. John Sprague.*

*Dr. John Sprague,* Surgeon in both Army and Navy. He was with the regiment of Col. Ebenezer Bridge, May 1st, 1775. Served as Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Walter Hastings for 18 months. Afterwards entered the naval service as Surgeon of the army schooner "Active" under Capt. Andrew Gardner of the ill-fated fleet of Commodore Manley. He was taken prisoner in 1777 and exchanged, and later served as Surgeon on the armed vessel "Thomas." He became a prisoner and was taken to Kinsdale, on the Coast of Ireland, and released December 22nd, 1781. (The Ralph Sprague Genealogy, by Edward G. Sprague.)

FOSTER, HARRISON GARDNER, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 73, Nat'l No. 7948. Admitted February 15th, 1896. Born in Wabasha, Minnesota, March 8th, 1866.

Son of Addison Gardner and Martha (Wetherbee) Foster; grandson of Samuel and Mary Worthington (Walker) Foster; great-grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Hunt) Foster; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaac Foster.*

Great-grandson of *Abijah Wetherbee.*

*Isaac Foster,* private in Capt. John Well's Company, Col. Timothy Robinson's Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Regiment. Enlisted December 23rd, 1776.

(Revolutionary War Archives, Secretary of State, Massachusetts.)

*Abijah Wetherbee,* private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. (New Hampshire Pension Rolls, Document 514.)

FOSTER, JOHN ONESIMUS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 375, Nat'l No. 24025. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born near LaPorte, Indiana, December 14th, 1833.

Son of John I. and Sarah (Hageman) Foster; grandson of John and Hannah (Batton) Hageman; great-grandson of *Henry Batton.*

*Henry Batton,* First Sergeant and later Orderly Sergeant in Pennsylvania troops. Enlisted August 15th, 1776. Re-enlisted in 1777. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

FOSTER, WILLIAM HORTON, Boston, Mass. State No. 353, Nat'l No. 24003. Admitted February 22nd, 1912. Born in Montreal, Canada, June 5th, 1863. (Name was originally William Horton Avery, later changed by Articles of Adoption to William Horton Foster.)

Son of Addison and Judith Ellen (Horton) Avery (married Mr. Foster); grandson of Jotham and Judith (Delano) Horton; great-grandson of Jotham and Robey (Warren) Horton; great$^2$-grandson of *Captain William Warren.*

Grandson of Addison and Sylvia Ann (Mosely) Avery; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bliss) Avery; great$^2$-grandson of *Abel Bliss.*

Great-grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Pierce) Delano; great$^2$-grandson of *Malachi Delano.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Jotham Horton.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Abraham Avery.*

Great$^2$-grandson of Malachi and Patience (Burgess) Delano; great$^3$-grandson of *Judah Delano, Sr.*

*William Warren,* private at Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was badly burned and from which he carried scars on his face through life. (History of Sutton, Massachusetts. Daughters of the American Revolution, No. 11352.)

*Abel Bliss,* private in Capt. Wilmarth's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment. Also served under Major General Lincoln ten days.

*Malachi Delano,* private in Capt. Wadsworth's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment. Also in Capt. Sampson's

Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment, Massachusetts troops. (Massachusetts Archives.)

*Jotham Horton,* First Lieutenant in Col. Richard Gridley's Artillery. Enlisted April 30th, 1775. Later Captain in Col. John Crane's Regiment, Continental Army. In 1777 he served under Gen. Knox. (U. S. War Department.)

*Abraham Avery,* Corporal in Third Company, Seventh Regiment, Col. Charles Webb, Connecticut troops. Enlisted July 19th, 1775. Discharged December 18th, 1775. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

*Judah Delano, Sr.,* member of Committee of Correspondence in 1776, and until March, 1777. In 1778 chosen on Committee of Inspection and Safety. One of the assessors to raise money for a militia company. (Delano Genealogy, pages 127-128.)

FRANCE, ROWE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 477, Nat'l No. 27877. Admitted October 26th, 1915. Born in Cobleskill, New York, July 11th, 1875.

Son of Augustus and Lurena (Rowe) France; grandson of Freeman and Eunice (Sanford) France; great-grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Cole) France; great$^2$-grandson of *Jacob France.*

*Jacob France,* private in Phillip Schuyler's Regiment, New York Militia. (New York in the Revolution.)

FRENCH, DAVID HURLBERT, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 475, Nat'l No. 27250. Admitted October 26th, 1915. Born in North Plainfield, New Jersey, March 8, 1872.

Son of Phineas Mundy and Sarah Jane (Lees) French; grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French; great-grandson of *David French.*

*David French* served as private in Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. Was in Battle of Springfield, New Jersey, and camped in winter quarters with Washington at Morristown. (Adjutant General's Office, Trenton, N. J.)

FULTON, WALTER, S., Seattle, Wash. State No. 151, Nat'l No. 14001. Admitted April 2nd, 1901. Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, August 10th, 1873.

Son of William P. and Martha (White) Fulton; grandson of Thompson and Sarah (Fulton) White; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Hartley) Fulton; great$^2$-grandson of *Robert Fulton.*

*Robert Fulton,* private in Capt. Hugh Mitchell's Company from Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In service from 1778 to 1782. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XIV, page 680.)

GEARY, HARRY LOGAN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 161, Nat'l No. 14011. Admitted November 13th, 1901. Born in U. S. Army Post, Angel Island, California, April 18th, 1877.

Son of William L. and Agnes E. (Johnson) Geary; grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Taggart) Johnson; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Taggart; great$^2$-grandson of Robert and Mary (Israel) Taggart; great$^3$-grandson of *Joseph Israel.*

*Joseph Israel,* Captain of Company in the Second Regiment, Newcastle County, Delaware, Militia. Served at various times from May 22nd, 1779, to December 2nd, 1780. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. U. S. War Department.)

GERRISH, LESLIE FLOYD, Spokane, Wash. State No. 312, Nat'l No. 20987. Admitted November 4th, 1909. Born in Lee, Maine, December 10th, 1851.

Son of Nathaniel and Carolina (Getchell) Gerrish; grandson of George and Esther (Woodbury) Gerrish; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Marriner) Gerrish; great$^2$-grandson of *Charles Gerrish.*

*Charles Gerrish,* Major in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. VI, page 336.)

GERWICK, JOHN GUY, Olympia, Wash. State No. 484, Nat'l No. 27884. Admitted December 21, 1915. Born in Zanesville, Ohio, October 18, 1878.

Son of John Clifford and Mary Magee (Tuttle) Gerwick; grandson of Benjamin and Catherine L. (Trout) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Solomon Tuttle.*

*Solomon Tuttle* entered service in Vermont, May, 1775, in Capt. Peleg Sunderland's Company. He was at the taking of Ticonderoga by Col. Ethan Allen. Re-enlisted upon expiration of his first enlistment, and served in the campaign about Lake Champlain, wintering in Montreal. Re-enlisted the second time and served three years as a Minute Man. Was taken prisoner by a party of Indians in Canada, held one year and then turned over to the British, who held him prisoner for another nine months. (Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. II, page 390.)

GLASS, COURTNEY THOMAS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 225, Nat'l No. 17119. Admitted December 26th, 1905. Transferred from Minnesota Socciety. Born in Luverne, Minnesota, September 8th, 1879.

Son of William H. and Martha (Adams) Glass; grandson of Kimble and Elvina (Smith) Adams; great-grandson of David and Triphena (Sherman) Smith; great$^2$-grandson of *Phineas Smith.*

*Phineas Smith,* private in Capt. Daniel Smith's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Vermont troops. Also in Capt. Parmlee Allen's and Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company under Major Ebenezer Allen and Col. Ira Allen, 1780-1781. (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, pages 157, 323, 452.)

GLAZIER, CHARLES E., Seattle, Wash. State No. 403, Nat'l No. 26528. Admitted July 1, 1914. Born in Hector, New York, August 27th, 1846.

Son of James T. and Margaret Glazier; grandson of Walker and Cornelia Glazier; great-grandson of *Oliver Glazier.*

*Oliver Glazier,* private in Capt. David Moore's Company, Col. John Jacob's Regiment of Light Infantry, Rhode Island troops. Enlisted when 17 years of age, at Lancaster, R. I. Marched to camp July, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. Also served six months from town of Sterling in Continental Army, 1780. Discharged December 3rd, 1780. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. VI, page 488.)

GLEASON, CHARLES S., Seattle, Wash. State No. 24, Nat'l No. 7899. Admitted May 4th, 1899. Born in Windsor, Ohio, September 20th, 1861.

Son of Edwin D. and Maria C. (Stoughton) Gleason; grandson of Owen and Charlotte (Smith) Stoughton; great-grandson of *George* and Polly (Bent) *Smith.*

Great-grandson of *Shem* and Flora (Gillette) *Stoughton.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Oliver Stoughton.*

Great-grandson of George and Polly (Bent) Smith; great$^2$-grandson of *Silas Bent.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Lieut. Jonathan Gillett.*

Grandson of E. John and Elvira (Hunter) Gleason; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Blair) Hunter; great$^2$-grandson of *Robert Hunter.*

Great$^2$-grandson of Robert and Hannah (Howard) Blair 3rd, great$^3$-grandson of *Robert Blair 2nd.*

*George Smith,* private in Capt. Ralph Earl's Massachusetts troops under Col. Keys. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Massachusetts Archives.)

*Shem Stoughton,* private in Capt. Marsh's Company, Col. Belden's Connecticut troops. Enlisted at East Windsor, Connecticut. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 652-659.)

*Oliver Stoughton,* private in Capt. Amasa Loomis' East Windsor Company that marched on the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 9.)

*Silas Bent,* private in Capt. Eustis' Company which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Rutland, Massachusetts. Ensign in Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, at Battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 was First Lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Barnes' Fifth Company, Col. Nixon's Fourth Regiment of Continental Infantry, and part of time in the recruiting service. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. I, page 977. Massachusetts Archives. Heitman's Historical Register.)

*Jonathan Gillett,* Second Lieutenant in Capt. Rowlee's Sixth Company, Col. Huntington's Eighth Connecticut Regiment. Regiment reorganized as Seventeenth Continental under Col. Huntington, and Jonathan Gillett was commissioned First Lieutenant. In Battle of Long Island he was taken prisoner near Greenwood Cemetery, and taken to New York and released in February, 1778. Died December 9th, 1778, at age of 49. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 88, 101. Public Records of the State of Connecticut, Vol. II, page 59. Heitman's Historical Register.)

*Robert Hunter,* Lieutenant in Capt. Spear's Company of Minute Men, which marched from Palmer, Massachusetts in response to the Lexington Alarm. (History of the Town of Palmer by J. H. Temple, pages 167, 176, 324.)

*Robert Blair,* active throughout the war in providing arms, powder, lead, blankets, etc., for the troops. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, of Blandford, Mass. (Town Records of Blandford, Massachusetts. Gibb's History of Blandford, 1850.)

GOBLE, GEORGE HARVEY, Spokane, Wash. State No. 337, Nat'l No. 22212. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Baldwinsville, New York, October 26th, 1854.

Son of Milton and Catherine (Lasher) Goble; grandson of George Wisner and Elizabeth Halleck (Corwin) Goble; great-grandson of Peter and Jemima (Young) Corwin; great$^2$-grandson of *Silas Corwin.*

*Silas Corwin,* private in Second Regiment, New York Line, First Company, Capt. Ricker. Died in service October 24th, 1777. (New York Assembly Papers, page 186. New York State Archives, Albany, 1887.)

GOW, A. MURDOCK, New Orleans, La. State No. 62, transferred to Maryland Society and later back to Washington Society under new State No. 313, Nat'l No. 7937. Admitted November 9th, 1895. Born in the Borough of Washington, Pennsylvania, October 6th, 1874.

Son of John L. and Emilie (Harding) Gow; grandson of Richard and Rachel Leet (Wilson) Harding; great-grandson of Hugh and Rachel (Leet) Wilson; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaac Leet.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *James Wilson.*

*Isaac Leet,* Deputy Sheriff of Ohio County, Virginia, 1776, and commissioner to ascertain boundary lines of Yohogany and Ohio counties, 1778. Same year nominated as Gentleman Justice. Capt. William Leet and Major Daniel Leet, of the Virginia line, were his sons. (History of the Pan Handle, West Virginia. Crumrine's History of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Ohio County, West Virginia Records and Washington County, Pennsylvania, Records.)

*James Wilson,* Lieutenant of Fourth Company, Capt. Mabia Evans, Washington County, Pennsylvania, Troops, First Battalion, Lieut. Col. David Phillips and Major John Small. (Pennsylvania Archives, 1783-1786, pages 287-288. (Crumrine's History of Washington County, Pennsylvania.)

GOWEY, FRANK McDONALD, Chiksan, Korea. State No. 25, Nat'l No. 6762. Admitted August 4th, 1892. Born in Woodstock, Ohio, January 4th, 1869.

Son of John Franklin and Clara (McDonald) Gowey; grandson of Hartland D. and Eliza A. (Willey) Gowey; great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Strong) Willey; great$^2$-grandson of Eatham Allen and Mary (Brockway) Willey; great$^3$-grandson of *Abraham Willey.*

*Abraham Willey,* private in Capt. John Willey's (his brother) Company of Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment at the Lexington Alarm for Relief of Boston. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

GRAFTON, ARTHUR E., Tacoma, Wash. State No. 268, Nat'l No. 18618. Admitted December 4th, 1907. Born in Augusta, Maine, June 3rd, 1871.

Son of Lorenzo W. and Ellen M. (Landers) Grafton; grandson of Leonard and Almira (Abbott) Landers; great-grandson of John and Alice (Walker) Abbott; great$^2$-grandson of *Timothy Walker.*

*Timothy Walker,* private in Ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Line. Enlisted for three years. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Revolutionary Records of Maine.)

GRAVES, ARNOLD LANDON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 457, Nat'l No. 27232. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Spokane, Washington, December 17th, 1893.

Son of Frank Hyde and Esther Maude (Ferris) Graves; grandson of Hiram Gano and Julia Esther (Holton) Ferris; great-grandson of Stephen Gano and Eunice (Beebe) Ferris; great$^2$-grandson of *Israel Ferris.*

*Israel Ferris,* private in Capt. Abraham Mead's Company, Connecticut Militia, Col. John Mead's Regiment. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 489.)

GRAVES, CARROLL STEPHEN, Annapolis, Md. State No. 243, Nat'l No. 17818. Admitted May 14th, 1906. Born in Carthage, Illinois, September 25th, 1883.

Son of Frank Hyde and Esther Maude (Ferris) Graves; grandson of Hiram Gano and Julia Esther (Holton) Ferris; great-grandson of Isaac and Phebe (Arnold) Holton; great$^2$-grandson of *Seth Arnold.*

Great-grandson of Stephen Gano and Eunice (Beebe) Ferris; great$^2$-grandson of Israel and Ruth (Mead) Ferris; great$^3$-grandson of *Jonathan Mead.*

*Seth Arnold* was in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company of Connecticut troops that marched to Boston in the Lexington Alarm. Also private in Capt. Samuel Gale's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Regiment, May 19th, 1775. Discharged December 19th, 1775. Sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Higgins' Company, Col. William Douglas' Regiment, Fifth Battalion, Wads-

worth Bridgade, 1776. Served under Washington at New York in Battle of Long Island and the retreat, and Battle of White Plains. Discharged December 25th, 1776. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

*Jonathan Mead,* private in the Ninth Company, Capt. Ebenezer Husted, Sixth New York Regiment, Col. David Sutherland. (New York Revolutionary Rolls, page 249.)

GREENE, SAMUEL, Seattle, Wash. State No. 354, Nat'l No. 24004. Admitted June 18th, 1912. Born in Boston, Mass., December 9th, 1835.

Son of David and Mary (Evarts) Greene; grandson of Jeremiah and Mehitabel (Sherman) Evarts; great-grandson of *Roger* and Rebecca (Prescott) *Sherman.*

*Roger Sherman* in 1774 was a delegate to a General Congress. On the Committee selected to draft the Declaration of Independence and was one of those who signed it July 4th, 1776. Member of General Convention that approved Federal Constitution. (Life of Roger Sherman. Prescott Memorial.)

GREENE, ROGER SHERMAN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 461, Nat'l No. 27236. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Roxbury (now in Boston), Massachusetts, December 14th, 1840.

Son of Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) Greene; grandson of Jeremiah and Mehitabel (Sherman) Evarts; great-grandson of *Roger* and Rebecca (Prescott) *Sherman;* great$^2$-grandson of *Benjamin* and Rebecca (Minot) Prescott; great$^3$-grandson of *Rev. Benjamin Prescott.*

Grandson of *Thomas Greene.*

*Rev. Benjamin Prescott* was a writer of leaflets and periodicals in defense of the rights of the people.

*Roger Sherman,* member Continental Congress from 1774 to 1793. Member of Committee that drafted and reported the Declaration of Independence, and a signer thereof and of the Articles of Confederation and Constitution. (Life of Roger Sherman. Prescott Memorial.)

*Thomas Greene,* soldier in expedition sent from Massachusetts to Rhode Island in 1778 to prevent the landing of the British, under Lord Howe.

GREGG, HARRY W., Fort Omaha, Omaha, Neb. State No. 157, Nat'l No. 14007. Admitted September 17th, 1901. Born in Randolph, Massachusetts, October 8th, 1876.

Son of William W. and Lena Anna (King) Gregg; grandson of Seth Turner and Joanna Wales (Burrell) King; great-grandson of John and Sarah Wales (Turner) King; great$^2$-grandson of *Seth* and Abigail (Wales) *Turner;* great$^3$-grandson of *Seth Turner, Sr.*

*Seth Turner, Sr.,* Captain of a Company in the Massachusetts Line, and after the Revolution commanded Company of Massachusetts Militia. (Genealogy of the Descendants of Sir Humphrey Turner, page 58.)

*Seth Turner, Jr.,* served through three campaigns. Orderly Sergeant after evacuation of Boston, and had charge of his company, then stationed in Old South Church. (Force's American Archives, Fourth Series, Vol. II, page 829.)

GREGORY, JOHN C., Bothell, Wash. State No. 398, Nat'l No. 25923. Admitted July 1st, 1914. Born in Pepin, Wisconsin, May 7th, 1862.

Son of Joshua and Mary E. (Harvey) Gregory; grandson of John and Eliza (Culver) Gregory; great-grandson of George and Amy (Roberts) Gregory; great$^2$-grandson of *Stephen Roberts.*

*Stephen Roberts,* private in Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, Ninth Connecticut Regiment, Col. Samuel B. Webb. Enlisted April 15th, 1778. Was appointed Corporal September 21st, 1782. Pensioned. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.)

GRIGGS, HERBERT STANTON, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 81, Nat'l No. 8906. Admitted February 22nd, 1896. Born in St. Paul, Minnesota, February 27th, 1861.

Son of Chauncey W. and Martha Ann (Gallup) Griggs; grandson of Chauncey and Hearty (Dimock) Griggs; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Griggs; great$^2$-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs.*

*Ichabod Griggs,* Ensign in the Connecticut Militia. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 23, 47. Waldo's Early History of Tolland, Connecticut.)

GRIGGS, EVERETT GALLUP, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 86, Nat'l No. 8911. Admitted May 9th, 1896. Born in Chaska, Minnesota, December 27th, 1868.

Son of Chauncey W. and Martha Ann (Gallup) Griggs.

See *Herbert Stanton Griggs.*

GRISWOLD, EDWIN VIETS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 346, Nat'l No. 22221. Admitted January 19th, 1912. Born in Worthington, Ohio, October 27th, 1879.

Son of Worthington F. and Fondelia Ruth Griswold; grandson of George H. and Mila (Thompson) Griswold; great-grandson of Ezra and Ruth (Roberts) Griswold; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts.*

*Lemuel Roberts,* Captain in the Eighteenth Connecticut Militia, which marched from Simsbury, Connecticut, to Relief of Boston, in Lexington Alarm, 1775. The Eighteenth Regiment, Connecticut, assisted in guarding the Burgoyne prisoners as they passed through Connecticut on their way South. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Connecticut Historical Society Collections.)

GUPTAIL, MARK EDWIN, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 509, Nat'l No. 28559. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Hanover Township, Illinois, January 15th, 1871.

Son of George Franklin and Jane Estelle (Longley) Guptail; grandson of John and Phoebe (Fuller) Guptail; great-grandson of *Benjamin Fuller.*

See *Edward Hurd Johnson.*

GUY, GEORGE OMAR, Seattle, Wash. State No. 421, Nat'l No. 26546. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Guilford, New York, April 23rd, 1846.

Son of George and Rebecca Brown (Keith) Guy; grandson of Timothy and Elizabeth (Phelps) Guy, Jr.; great-grandson of *Timothy Guy.*

*Timothy Guy,* private, Captain John Thompson's Company. Private and Corporal in Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's Regiment, Third Regiment of Levies, Saratoga District, New York. (New York in the Revolution. New York Adjutant General's Office.)

HALL, FREDERICK CLARK, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 377, Nat'l No. 25902. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Lima, New York, September 3rd, 1850.

Son of James H. and Jane F. (Clark) Hall; grandson of Enoch A. and Marietta (Shelley) Hall; great grandson of *Amos* and Phoebe (Coe) *Hall;* great²-grandson of *Stephen Hall.*

*Stephen Hall,* Captain in Seventh Regiment of Infantry of the Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Swift. (Society of the Cincinnati.)

*Amos Hall,* fifer in his father's company, and Sergeant at close of war. (Society of the Cincinnati.)

HALL, JAMES WINSLOW, Winslow, Wash. State No. 26, Nat'l No. 6708. Admitted March, 1891. Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, March 21st, 1864.

Son of Harry Knox and Elizabeth Barnes (Bryant) Hall; grandson of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; great-grandson of *James Hall.*

*James Hall,* Sergeant in Col. Knox's Regiment of Artillery; later Second Lieutenant in Corps of Artillery until September 12th, 1777, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant. Commissioned Captain Lieutenant of Third Battalion, Col. John Crane, April 12th, 1780. Was at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and at one time Aide to General Washington. (Record of the Massachusetts State Society of the Cincinnati. Life of General Henry Knox. Heitman's Historical Register.)

HAMILTON, TALLMADGE, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 340, Nat'l No. 22215. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Fon du Lac, Wisconsin, March 26th, 1873.

Son of Alfred K. and Mary Emily (Tallmadge) Hamilton; grandson of Montgomery and Nancy A. (Eastman) Tallmadge; great-grandson of Henry F. and Maria C. (Adams) Tallmadge; great$^2$-grandson of Col. Benjamin and Mary (Floyd) Tallmadge; great$^3$grandson of *Gen. William Floyd.*

*William Floyd* signed the Declaration of Independence. (C. A. Goodrich's "Lives of the Signers." Appleton's American Cyclopedia of Biography.)

HANFORD, CORNELIUS H., Seattle, Wash. State No. 8, Nat'l No. 7883. Admitted January 13th, 1893. Born in Van Buren County, Iowa, April 21st, 1849.

Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford; grandson of Thaddeus and Abby (Brown) Hanford; great-grandson of *William Brown.*

Grandson of Abraham Levering and Elizabeth (Jones) Holgate; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Levering) Holgate; great$^2$-grandson of John Holgate; great$^3$-grandson of *Matt Holgate.*

Great-grandson of Nathan Hawley and Abigail (Clark) Jones; great$^2$-grandson of ——— and Rebecca (Baldwin) Clark; great$^3$-grandson of *Peleg Baldwin.*

*William Brown,* Sergeant in Capt. Comstock's Company, Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman, Fifth Connecticut Line. Present at storming of Fort Hamilton and at Siege of Yorktown, where he was a member of the "For-

lorn Hope." For his courage in this battle he was presented with a Badge of Merit by General Washington in person. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 345, 361, 468.)

*Matt Holgate,* Lieutenant Colonel of the Seventh Battalion, Eighth Philadelphia, in 1780.

*Peleg Baldwin,* member of Capt. Peck's Company, Col. Douglas Wadsworth's Brigade, Fifth Battalion Connecticut Troops, 1776. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

HANFORD, CLARENCE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 29, Nat'l No. 6776. Admitted January 13th, 1893. Born in Seattle, Washington, May 13th, 1857.

Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford.

See *Cornelius H. Hanford.*

HANFORD, ARTHUR ELWOOD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 30, Nat'l No. 6777. Admitted January 13th, 1893. Born in Seattle, Washington, March 6, 1855.

Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford.

See *Cornelius H. Hanford.*

HANFORD, FRANK, Seattle, Wash. State No. 28, Nat'l No. 6775. Admitted January 13th, 1893. Born in Winchester, Iowa, January 9th, 1853.

Son of Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) Hanford.

See *Cornelius H. Hanford.*

HARBAUGH, CHARLES C., Sedro-Woolley, Wash. State No. 223, Nat'l No. 16773. Admitted July 3rd, 1905. Born in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, June 7th, 1869.

Son of John and Anna M. (Jacobs) Harbaugh; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Crider) Jacobs; great-grandson of Henry and Ann Maria (Miller) Jacobs; great$^2$-grandson of *Henry Miller.*

*Henry Miller,* private and Sergeant in Sixth Maryland Regiment. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Maryland Rolls, pages 18, 46, 228.)

HARBAUGH, KARL SPRINGER, Seattle, Wash. State No. 207, Nat'l No. 11261. Admitted April 30th, 1898. Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, January 5th, 1873.

Son of De L. and Sarah A. (Hyde) Harbaugh; grandson of R. W. and Sarah L. (Dodge) Hyde; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Cleves) Dodge; great$^2$-grandson of *Noah Dodge.*

*Noah Dodge,* Corporal, Capt. Peter Clark's Company, Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, which marched from Lyndeborough September, 1777, and joined Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. Enlisted September 3rd, 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Records.)

HARDY, FRANK McNAIRY, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 458, Nat'l No. 27233. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Ruston, Louisiana, April 18th, 1890.

Son of Robert Monroe and Sena Anna (Duty) Hardy; grandson of William and Jannette Celia (Kennon) Hardy; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucy Broadnax (Brooken) Kennon; great-$^2$grandson of *Richard Kennon.*

*Richard Kennon,* Delegate to the Provincial Congress, August, 1775, from Chatham County, North Carolina. (North Carolina Colonial Records, Vol. X.)

HARDY, ROBERT MARION, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 439, Nat'l No. 26914. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Lind Grove, Louisiana, February 3rd, 1883.

Son of Robert Monroe and Sena Anna (Duty) Hardy. See *Frank McNairy Hardy.*

HARLEY, CLINTON STRONG, Seattle, Wash. State No. 263, Nat'l No. 18613. Admitted June 3rd, 1907. Born in Deshler, Ohio, December 16th, 1877.

Son of Clark Clinton and Janet (Strong) Harley; grandson of Finley and (———) Strong; great-grandson of Oliver Ripley Strong; great$^2$-grandson of *Jonathan Strong.*

*Jonathan Strong,* private in Capt. John Vaughn's Independent Company of Lebanon, Connecticut, Twelfth Regiment. (Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls, page 624.

HARPER, WILLIAM PENN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 361, Nat'l No. 24011. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in New Garden Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, December 6th, 1845.

Son of John and Mary Ann (Kay) Harper; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Harper; great-grandson of *John Harper.*

*John Harper,* Ensign in Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion. Enlisted in 1776. Appointed Ensign and Quartermaster, Capt. Persifor Frazer's Company, which marched to the Canadian frontier and took part in

the campaign around Fort Ticonderoga. Also Ensign in Capt. James Taylor's Company. He ultimately attained rank of Brigade Major under Gen. Wayne stationed at Chad's Ford on Brandywine, September 11th, 1777. While reconnoitering he and Col. Frazer were made prisoners by the British and taken to Philadelphia, where he was kept prisoner until 1780. (History of Chester County, Pennsylvania, pages 588-589, by J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope.)

HARPER, PAUL COATES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 364, Nat'l No. 24014. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in Mansfield, Ohio, September 11th, 1880.

Son of William Penn and Evangeline (Coates) Harper.

See *William Penn Harper.*

HARRIMAN, HENRY ROSE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 139, Nat'l No. 12439. Admitted February 1st, 1900. Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, September 25th, 1877.

Son of Nathan Harding and Martha Fidelia (Blood) Harriman; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Goodrich (Proctor) Blood; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Walker) Blood; great$^2$-grandson of *Benjamin Walker.*

*Benjamin Walker,* Captain in Massachusetts Troops, Col. Bridge's Regiment, May 27th, 1775. Wounded and taken prisoner in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Taken to Boston, where he died of his wounds, August 15th, 1775. (Heitman's Register, page 415. Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.)

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM SHAW, Seattle, Wash. State No. 468, Nat'l No. 27243. Admitted April 20th, 1915. Born in South New Berlin. New York, November 6th, 1834.

Son of James and Charlotte (Walrod) Harrington; grandson of Lot and Sylvia (Sage) Harrington; great-grandson of *Daniel Sage.*

*Daniel Sage,* private soldier with Benedict Arnold in the Quebec Expedition, and in the retreat from Canada. With Gen. Gates at Burgoyne's surrender, 1777. (Genealogical Record of the Descendants of David Sage, by Elisha L. Sage.)

HARRIS EMMET WEBB, Seattle, Wash. State No. 438, Nat'l No. 26913. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Union Center, Ohio, December 21st, 1866.

Son of Benjamin F. and Laura (Webb) Harris; grandson of William R. and Harriet (Clark) Webb; great-grandson of Harvey and Anna Fuller (Williams) Clark; great$^2$-grandson of *Dea. Amasa Clark.*

*Dea. Amasa Clark,* private in Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point. Joined at Redding, under Gen. Israel Putnam. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

HARRIS, RICHARD BROWN, Spokane, Wash. State No. 300, Nat'l No. 20575. Admitted April 5th, 1909. Born in Boston, Mass., February 23rd, 1878.

Son of John Franklin and Caroline Bronsdon (Marsh) Harris; grandson of Col. Lucius Bolles and Caroline Elizabeth (Mann) Marsh; great-grandson of Capt. Thomas Hartshorn and Sarah Curtis (Bronsdon) Marsh; great$^2$-grandson of *Lieut. Ezekiel* and Abiah (Hartshorne) *Marsh;* great$^3$-grandson of *Ensign Ezekiel Marsh, Sr.*

*Ezekiel Marsh, Sr.,* Ensign in Capt. Caleb Low's Company, Danvers, Massachusetts. Marched in the Lexington Alarm, April 19th, 1775. (Lexington Alarm Rolls.)

*Ezekiel Marsh, Jr.,* Lieutenant in Caleb Low's Company in Battle of Bunker Hill. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. X, page 242.)

HART, LOUIS FOLWELL, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 293, Nat'l No. 20568. Admitted February 22nd, 1909. Born in High Point, Missouri, January 4th, 1862.

Son of Thomas Jefferson and Harriet Shepard (Van Artsdalen) Hart; grandson of Lewis Folwell and Sidney (Gill) Hart; great-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Folwell) Hart; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Hart.*

*Joseph Hart,* Colonel of Second Battalion from Buck's County, Pennsylvania, July 20th, 1775. Served in New Jersey in the summer of 1776. (History of the Hart Family, by William Watts Hart Davis.)

HARTSON, MILLARD TRACY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 90, Nat'l No. 8915. Admitted September 22nd, 1896. Born in Alden, New York, May 13th, 1857.

Son of Henry and Dorothy (Smith) Hartson; grandson of Matthew and Fluria (Ackley) Smith; great-grandson of *Isaac C. Ackley.*

*Isaac C. Ackley,* private, Capt. Daniel Cone's Company, Col. Henry Champion's Regiment. Enlisted in East

Haddam, Connecticut. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

HARVEY, BENJAMIN LOOKER, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 31, Nat'l No. 7906. Admitted July 10th, 1895. Born in Lafayette, Indiana, April 1st, 1866.

Son of Capt. Orpheus Calderwood and Jane (Clark) Harvey; grandson of Dr. Othniel Looker and Charille (Durkee) Clarke; great-grandson of Alison and Sarah (Haymond) Clarke; great$^2$-grandson of *William Haymond.*

*William Haymond,* Captain of the Militia and Major in the Militia of the County of Monongalia, Virginia. Appointed Captain of Militia by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia, March 13th, 1776. In command of Rickett's Fort from June 12th to July, 1777. Appointed Major of Virginia Militia November 12th, 1781, and was commissioned to administer Oath of Allegiance to the people in his section. (Certified Copies of Commission as Captain and Major. Certificate of Clerk of Circuit Court of Harrison County, West Virginia. The Valentines in America.)

HASKELL, FORBES PHELPS, Jr., Tacoma, Wash. State No. 345, Nat'l No. 22220. Admitted January 19th, 1912. Born in Oakland, California, May 11th, 1873.

Son of Forbes Phelps and Emma (Howard) Haskell; grandson of Oliver Foster and Elizabeth Powers (Haskell) Howard; great-grandson of Ignatius and Sarah (Eaton) Haskell; great$^2$-grandson of William and Hannah Haskell Eaton; great$^3$-grandson of *Major William Eaton.*

*William Eaton,* First Major of the Fifth Lincoln County Regiment. (Massachusetts Archives, and Militia Officers. Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Maine.)

HAYS, JAMES AMENZO, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 231, Nat'l No. 17806. Admitted November 8th, 1905. Born in Horicon, Wisconsin, September 18th, 1870.

Son of James Buchanan and Permelia Elizabeth (Hubbard) Hays; grandson of Isaac Jabez and Elizabeth (Wood) Hubbard; great-grandson of Isaac and Bethia (Snow) Hubbard; great$^2$-grandson of *Stephen Hubbard.*

Great-grandson of Gardiner and Fannie (Koch) Wood; great$^2$-grandson of Rudolph and Hannah (Saltsman) Koch; great$^3$-grandson of *George Saltsman.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Rudolph Koch.*

*Stephen Hubbard,* private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company and later Capt. Phillip Hubbard's Company. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. VIII.)

*George Saltsman,* private Tryon County, New York, Militia Rangers, Capt. Christian Getman's Company. (New York in the Revolution, Second Edition.)

*Rudolph Koch,* Captain, Tryon County, New York, Militia. (New York in the Revolution, page 75.)

HEATH, SIDNEY MOOR, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 441, Nat'l No. 26916. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Waterville, Maine, August 27th, 1859.

Son of William Solyman and Maria Elizabeth (Moor) Heath; grandson of Wyman B. S. and Clara Ann Neal (Cook) Moor; great-grandson of Daniel and and Rebecca (Spring) Moor; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Moor.*

*Daniel Moor,* Captain. Resident of Pembroke, New Hampshire. Engaged in service in Col. John Stark's Regiment April 23rd, 1775. Served subsequently as Colonel of New Hampshire Militia and engaged in the Battles of Princeton, Trenton, Bennington, Long Island, and with Gen. Arnold during the Canadian campaign. He was also Captain of the Fifth Continental Infantry. (New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. XIV, page 70.)

HILLS, STUART FRANCIS, Hartford, Conn. State No. 273, Nat'l No. 18623. Admitted February 22nd, 1908. Born in Hartford, Connecticut, January 31st, 1877.

Son of Augustus C. and Julia (Litchfield) Hills; grandson of Elias and Abigail W. (Fox) Litchfield; great-grandson of Daniel and Olive (Pierce) Litchfield; great$^2$-grandson of *Delano Pierce.*

*Delano Pierce,* Captain in the Connecticut Militia. (Daughters of the American Revolution, No. 12241; also No. 8109.)

HINMAN, HARRY BENSON, Everett, Wash. State No. 206, Nat'l No. 13943. Transferred from Ohio Society. Admitted August 12th, 1901. Born in Havana, New York, February 15th, 1870.

Son of Grover C. and Albertine (Whitlemore) Hinman; grandson of Dr. Grover T. and Irene (Benson) Whitman; great-grandson of Jonah and Arnie (Catlin) Hinman; great$^2$-grandson of *Theodore Catlin.*

*Theodore Catlin,* Second Lieutenant of Eleventh Company, Seventeenth Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

HITT, JESSE MARTIN, Olympia, Wash. State No. 150, Nat'l No. 12450. Admitted April 2nd, 1901. Born in Martin County, Indiana, October 16th, 1854.

Son of Caleb and Anne (Shelmire) Hitt; grandson of Martin and Margaret (Smith) Hitt; great-grandson of *Thomas* and Elizabeth (Reynolds) *Smith;* great²-grandson of *John Reynolds.*

*Thomas Smith,* First Lieutenant in Smallwood's Maryland Regiment in January, 1776. Captain of Fourth Maryland Battalion of Flying Camp, June, 1776. Made Major of Fifth Maryland, December 10th, 1776. (Heitman's Historical Register. U. S. War Department.)

*John Reynolds,* Captain in First Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, December, 1776, and later Captain of Seventh Maryland, until he resigned in December, 1777. Service was at Valley Forge, White Plains, Fort Schuyler, and High Hills of the Santee. (Heitman's Historical Register.)

HOLMES, CARL STINSON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 141, Nat'l No. 12441. Admitted February 10th, 1900. Born in Chicago, Illinois, November 28th, 1878.

Son of Marcus Morton and Jennie (Stinson) Holmes; grandson of William Cochran and Sarah E. (Poor) Stinson; great-grandson of Moses and Sally (Little) Poor; great²-grandson of *Moses Little.*

*Moses Little,* First Lieutenant in Ninth Company, Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, Capt. Samuel Richards. He took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. (State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. I, page 55.)

HOLMES, SAMUEL JUDD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 10, Nat'l No. 7885. Admitted December 12th, 1894. Born in Palmyra, Wisconsin, October 12th, 1854.

Son of Miles and Nancy Sophia (Cowles) Holmes; grandson of Israel and Sarah (Judd) Holmes; great-grandson of *Capt. Samuel Judd.*

Grandson of Addison and Phoebe (Cole) Cowles; great-grandson of Ashbel and Rhoda (Lee) Cowles; great²-grandson of *Josiah Cowles.*

*Samuel Judd,* Captain and Lieutenant in Connecticut troops. In 1783 was commissioned Captain of the Fifth Company of "Train Band" in the Twenty-sev-

enth Regiment, State of Connecticut. (History of Waterbury Connecticut and lithographic facsimile of commission.)

*Josiah Cowles,* Captain and Committeeman of Southington, Connecticut. He was on several important committees, among them the committee for the relief of Boston sufferers from the "Port Bill," and for the relief of soldiers' families during the war. Marched with 100 other men from Southington to Boston at the time of suffering caused by the closing of Port of Bristol. (History of Southington, Hartford County, Connecticut.)

HOLMES, HENRY ELLIOTT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 32, Nat'l No. 7907. Admitted December 12th, 1894. Born in Sullivan, Wisconsin, June 29th, 1849.

Son of Miles and Nancy (Cowles) Holmes.

See *Samuel Judd Holmes.*

HOLMES, J. LISTER, Seattle, Wash. State No. 432, Nat'l No. 26907. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Seattle, Washington, July 6th, 1891.

Son of Samuel Judd and Alice (Lennox) Holmes.

See *Samuel Judd Holmes.*

HOLMES, LENNOX RUTHERFORD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 433, Nat'l No. 26908. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Chicago, Illinois, October 5th, 1886.

Son of Samuel Judd and Alice (Lennox) Holmes.

See *Samuel Judd Holmes.*

HOOKER, THOMAS, Spokane, Wash. State No. 89, Nat'l No. 8914. Admitted September 22nd, 1896. Born in New Haven, Connecticut, January 10th, 1848.

Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Strong (Baldwin) Hooker; grandson of Dr. William G. and Melinda (Metcalf) Hooker; great-grandson of *Noadiah Hooker.*

Grandson of Shubael and Lydia Ann (Bailey) Strong; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Crocker) Bailey; great$^2$-grandson of *John Crocker.*

*Noadiah Hooker,* member of a Committee of Correspondence and for the Relief of Boston. Was Captain of a band of liberty men he raised at Farmington, Connecticut. Was appointed Captain of the Sixth Company, Second Regiment of Connecticut, April 26th, 1775. Captain of a Company of Col. Walcott's Regiment at Boston in 1776, and in 1777 was Colonel of

a regiment of Connecticut Militia in service in Peekskill under Col. Erastus Wolcott. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

*John Crocker,* Corporal from May 6th, 1775, to December 18th, 1775, in the Fifth Company, Sixth Regiment, Capt. James Chapman of New London, Col. Parsons commanding. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 74.)

HOOKER, ARTHUR, Salt Lake City, Utah. State No. 296, Nat'l No. 20571. Admitted April 5th, 1909. Born in Fairland, Iowa, November 25th, 1880.

Son of Thomas and Mary Louise (Denison) Hooker.

See *Thomas Hooker.*

HOOKER, WILLIAM GRISWOLD, Spokane, Wash. State No. 448, Nat'l No. 26923. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Fairland, Iowa, March 9th, 1883.

Son of Thomas and Mary Louise (Denison) Hooker; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Strong (Baldwin) Hooker; great-grandson of Dr. William G. and Melinda (Metcalf) Hooker; great$^2$-grandson of *Noadiah Hooker.*

Grandson of Jesse Wood and Mary W. (Briggs) Denison; great-grandson of Rev. Avery and Mary (Winsor) Briggs; great$^2$-grandson of *Rev. Joel Briggs.*

*Joel Briggs* was in Battle of Lexington when 18 years of age and served other short terms in the war.

See *Thomas Hooker.*

HORR, RALPH ASHLEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 360, Nat'l No. 24010. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in Saybrook, Illinois, August 12th, 1882.

Son of Lewis Haines and Emma (Rock) Horr; grandson of Ashley Davenport and Milly (Cheney) Horr; great-grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Pierce) Horr; great$^2$-grandson of *Robert Hoar.*

*Robert Hoar,* Sergeant in Capt. Pierce's Fourth Company of Middleboro, Massachusetts, in 1778. Also served as Commissary in Forage in Col. Waite's Regiment in 1780. (Records of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Record of Descendants of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts.)

HOTCHKISS, WALTER BOOTH, Chehalis, Wash. State No. 397, Nat'l No. 25922. Admitted July 1st, 1914. Born in Chicago, Illinois, February 16th, 1870.

Son of Memair Victor and Isabella (Scott) Hotchkiss; grandson of Joshua Phelps and Harriette Newell (Booth) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of *Walter Booth.*

*Walter Booth,* Sergeant in Col. Webb's Third Connecticut Regiment. Pensioned. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

HOUSE, EDWIN LINCOLN, Spokane, Wash. State No. 287, Nat'l No. 20562. Admitted October 5th, 1908. Born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, April 4th, 1861.

Son of J. B. and Nancy J. (Fowler) House; grandson of Abram and Nancy (Hodgdon) Fowler; great-grandson of *Abner Fowler.*

*Abner Fowler* enlisted for three years May 28th, 1777, as private in Capt. James Gray's Company, First New Hampshire Militia, at Canterbury. (Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.)

HOWE, JAMES B., Seattle, Wash. State No. 4, Nat'l No. 6791. Admitted May 20th, 1893. Born in Charleston, South Carolina, July 7th, 1860.

Son of William B. W. and Catherine Gadsden (Edwards) Howe; grandson of James Fisher and Rebecca Harriet (Gadsden) Edwards; great-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Edwards) Gadsden; great$^2$-grandson of *Christopher Gadsden.*

*Christopher Gadsden* was delegate to the Stamp Act Congress in New York in 1765, and the First Continental Congress in 1774. Was Brigadier General of three South Carolina Regiments and engaged in the Siege of Charleston, 1776. Signed the Capitulation of Charleston when the city was captured. Was arrested in violation of the terms of the capitulation and sent to Saint Augustine, Florida, and imprisoned in the dungeon of the castle at that place for forty-two weeks. (Heitman's Historical Register. American Cyclopedia, Vol. VII, page 551. Bancroft's History of the United States, edition of 1854, Vol. V, pages 294, 295.)

HOWELL, ITHMAR MARTINDALE, Olympia, Wash. State No. 513, Nat'l No. 28563. Admitted April 18th, 1916. Born in Waukon, Iowa, February 13th, 1866.

Son of Josephus Skudder and Abigail Jane (Noyes) Howell; grandson of William and Abigail (Dexter) Noyes; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Reed) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Thomas Noyes.*

*Thomas Noyes* enlisted July 10th, 1780, as private in Capt. John Eastman's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Discharged October 24th, 1780. (Adjutant General's Office, War Department. Noyes Genealogy.)

HULL, ALANSON A., Chehalis, Wash. State No. 409, Nat'l No. 26534. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in St. Paul, Minnesota, November 18th, 1884.

Son of Frank A. and Alice M. (Chandler) Hull; grandson of George W. and Julia (Axtell) Hull; great-grandson of Abel, Jr., and Electa (Sanford) Hull; great²-grandson of *Abel Hull, Sr.*

Grandson of Isaac Magoon and Elizabeth (Stephenson) Chandler; great-grandson of Joseph and Polly (Cushman) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chandler.*

*Abel Hull, Sr.*, private in Seventh Regiment, Connecticut Line, Herman Swift commanding, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company. Enlisted at Killingsworth, Connecticut, May 24th, 1777. Discharged May 24th, 1780. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 223. Connecticut Historical Society Collections. Connecticut Archives in the Revolutionary War.)

*Josiah Chandler*, drummer in Capt. Thomas Loring's Company which marched from Plimpton to Marshfield, on Lexington Alarm. Also served in Theopolis Cotton's Regiment, Gen. Palmer's Brigade, in Rhode Island. He marched on the secret expedition against Newport in 1777. Was Sergeant of Marines on board frigate Deane from 1781 until close of the war. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, page 293.)

HUNGATE, RICHARD COOK, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 450, Nat'l No. 26925. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Denver, Colorado, August 16th, 1885.

Son of Jehu Hale and Vesta Delinda (Cook) Hungate; grandson of Wesley and Delinda (Wolcott) Cook; great-grandson of Elias Howe and Lorana (Star-

ling) Wolcott; great[2]-grandson of Elias and Delinda (Howe) Wolcott; great[3]-grandson of *Joseph Wolcott.*

Great[2]-grandson of Elias and Delinda (How) Wolcott; great[3]-grandson of *Peter* and Orrinda (Fuller) *How;* great[4]-grandson of *Nehemiah How(e).*

*Joseph Wolcott,* of Wallingford, Connecticut, was in Lexington Alarm in 1775 and served 16 days. Enlisted in the Ninth Company, First Regiment, Gen. Wooster's Connecticut troops, as fifer, April, 1877. Also fifer in Col. John Livingston's Regiment and in Capt. Riley's Company Third Connecticut Line. (Register of Connecticut Troops.)

*Peter How(e),* private, enlisted July, 1777. Served six months under Capt. Ebenezer Allen, Col. Herrick's Rangers. In 1778 served under Capt. Holibert, building picket fort, and in several scouting parties to Ticonderoga, Mt. Independence, Crown Point, etc., for two years. Was in battles of Bennington, Mt. Defiance, Diamond Island and Second Stillwater. Pensioned. U. S. Pension Bureau. History of Poultney, Vermont, page 280.)

*Nehemiah How(e),* member of Committee and Convention. Was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga May 10th, 1775. In Battle of Bennington. Represented Poultney, Vermont, in the Dorset, Vermont, Convention in 1776, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of the New Hampshire Grants in 1777. (History of Poultney, Vermont.)

HUNT, CHARLES COLMAN, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 276, Nat'l No. 20551. Admitted October 5th, 1908. Born in Jefferson, Ohio, March 21st, 1868.

Son of Wilbur Harvey and Laura Frances (Sullivan) Hunt; grandson of Harvey Smith and Harriet N. (White) Hunt; great-grandson of Joseph Lockwood and Lydia (Davenport) Hunt; great[2]-grandson of *Theophilus Hunt.*

Grandson of Absalom Colman and Charlotte (Hotchkiss) Sullivan; great-grandson of Andrew and Laura (Pangmon) Hotchkiss; great[2]-grandson of *Jason Hotchkiss.*

*Theophilus Hunt,* private in Col. Charles Webb's Second Regiment, Connecticut Line. Enlisted July 22nd, 1780. Discharged December 4th, 1780. (Adjutant General's Office, Montpelier, Vermont. Connecticut Rolls.)

*Jason Hotchkiss,* private in Capt. Bunnell's Company, Wallingford, Connecticut, Fifth Battalion, Col. Wil-

liam Douglas, Wadsworths' Brigade, 1776. Battalion raised to re-enforce Washington's Army at New York. In Battle of Long Island, New York, and White Plains. Term expired December 25th, 1776. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 409.)

HUNTING, PERCY BRADFORD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 402, Nat'l No. 26527. Admitted July 1st, 1914. Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 21st, 1857.

Son of Ebenezer Newell and Georgiana (Bradford) Hunting; grandson of Ebenezer Newell and Elizabeth (Coolidge) Hunting; great-grandson of *Amos Hunting.*

*Amos Hunting,* private in Massachusetts Continental Troops. (Sons of the American Revolution, National No. 12294.)

HUSSEY, ERNEST BERTRAND, Seattle, Wash. State No. 367, Nat'l No. 24017. Admitted July 15th, 1913. Born at sea, in Gulf of Tonquin, January 10th, 1865.

Son of Peter and Lavinia (Kelly) Hussey; grandson of William M. and Phoebe C. (Folger) Hussey; great-grandson of Peter and Mary (Mooers) Hussey; great$^2$-grandson of *Bachiler Hussey.*

*Bachiler Hussey,* member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence, was one of the signers of a number of memorials addressed to the General Court of Massachusetts and the Colonial Congress from the inhabitants of the Island of Nantucket. Being a Quaker he took no active part in the war. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XXVIII. Genealogical and Historical Records of Nantucket, Massachusetts.)

JACKSON, FREDERICK FRANCIS WHITNEY, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 378, Nat'l No. 25903. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in New Haven, Connecticut, September 15th, 1879.

Son of Frederick Augustus and Violet Eldora (Loomis) Jackson; grandson of George Frederick and Frances Augusta (O'Neill) Jackson; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Welles) Jackson; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Jackson.*

Grandson of Francis Dwight and Laura Minerva (Brown) Loomis; great-grandson of David Lyman and Violet (Searle) Brown; great$^2$-grandson of Eli and Sarah (Lyman) Brown; great$^3$-grandson of *David Lyman.*

*Daniel Jackson,* private in Connecticut troops from Ridgfield, Connecticut. (National Register Sons of American Revolution, 1902, page 196.)

*David Lyman,* Lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia. (William Horton Loomis, National No. 7456, and Connecticut State No. 1006, Sons of American Revolution.)

JAYNES, CLINTON BROWN, Olympia, Wash. State No. 488, Nat'l No. 27888. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Wymore, Nebraska, September 18th, 1882.

Son of Orestes Frank and Ella (Brown) Jaynes (Janes); grandson of Henry Clinton and Almira L. (Jacobs) Jaynes (Janes); great-grandson of Nathan and Celinda (Dexter) Janes; great²-grandson of *Solomon Janes.*

Great-grandson of Silas and Lydia (Pike) Jacobs; great²-grandson of *Whitman Jacobs, Jr.*

*Solomon Janes,* Sergeant. Enlisted as private in Capt. James Sherman's Company, Col. Pynchon's Regiment, which marched from Brimfield, Massachusetts, on the Alarm of 1775. Also Corporal in Capt. Joseph Thompson's Company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment, and later promoted to Sergeant. Re-enlisted as Sergeant in Col. Leonard's Regiment March 1st, 1777, to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. VIII, pages 716, 717.)

*Whitman Jacobs, Jr.,* enlisted at Athol, Massachusetts, in Captain Oliver's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, May 18, 1778. He served several other short enlistments. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. VIII, page 703.)

JOHNS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 282, Nat'l No. 20557. Admitted January 4th, 1909. Born in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, November 21st, 1857.

Son of Daniel Lewis and Adeline Runnels (Trowbridge) Johns; grandson of Clement and Olive (Smith) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Elihu Smith.*

*Elihu Smith,* Ensign in Capt. Mill's Company, Col. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworths' Brigade. Stationed at Bergen Heights, Paulus Hook, near Jersey City, greater part of summer and early fall of 1776. In early fall the regiment moved up the river in the vicinity of Fort Lee under Gen. Greene. In November

was sent to assist in defending Fort Washington, which was captured with the entire garrison. He afterwards moved to Vermont, where he served the last year of the war as a legislator. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 40, 41. Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, page 179. Heitman's Governor and Council, page 370.)

JOHNSON, ALBERT, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 442, Nat'l No. 26918. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Springfield, Illinois, March 5th, 1869.

Son of Charles W. and Annie (Ogden) Johnson; grandson of Hugh and Lucinda (Horner) Johnson; great-grandson of *Charles Johnson.*

*Charles Johnson* was in battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. (Brief History of the Descendants of Samuel Johnson. (Voucher No. 152, page 12, Book B, Vol. II, Army Accounts of North Carolina.)

JOHNSON, AYRES WILLIAM, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 399, Nat'l No. 25924. Admitted July 21st, 1914. Born in La Grande, Illinois, December 18th, 1892.

Son of George E. C. and Hattie B. Johnson; grandson of Herman M. and Lucena E. (Clark) Johnson; great-grandson of Arvine and Eliza (Higgins) Clark; great$^2$-grandson of Moses Clark; great$^3$-grandson of *Moses Clark.*

*Moses Clark,* private and Sergeant under Capt. Foster, Hadley, Massachusetts, and later under Capt. Harvey, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, and Capt. David Brewer, and under Capt. Smith, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, Vol. III, page 558. U. S. Pension Bureau.)

JOHNSON, EDWARD HURD, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 508, Nat'l No. 28558. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Mitchell County, Kansas.

Son of Thomas S. and Ellen (Lowe) Johnson; grandson of John Edward and Mary (Guptail) Lowe; great-grandson of John and Phoebe (Fuller) Guptail; great$^2$-grandson of *Benjamin Fuller.*

*Benjamin Fuller,* private soldier, served in several enlistments in 1775, '76 and '77 in various Connecticut regiments. (Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Conn. Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

JONES, CARTER HELM, Seattle, Wash. State No. 419, Nat'l No. 26544. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Oakley, Virginia, November 30th, 1861.

Son of John William and Judith Page (Helm) Jones; grandson of William and Mary (Brooke) Helm; great-grandson of Humphrey and Sarah Walker (Page) Brooke; great$^2$-grandson of Robert and Mary (Braxton) Page, Jr.; great$^3$-grandson of *Carter Braxton.*

*Carter Braxton* was a warm supporter of Patrick Henry. He was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1761 to 1775, when, on the death of Peyton Randolph, President of the Continental Congress, he was sent as a delegate from Virginia to that body, and signed the Declaration of Independence. Was returned to the Virginia Legislature in 1777. (Campbell's "History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia," Chapter 49, page 662. Coleman's "The Constitution and Its Framers," Chapter 10, pages 187-188.)

JONES, CARTER BROOKE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 420, Nat'l No. 26545. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Louisville, Kentucky, July 13th, 1893.

Son of Carter Helm and Anna (McCown) Jones. See *Carter Helm Jones.*

JUDSON, EDWARD BIRDSEYE, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 209, Nat'l No. 16759. Admitted January 12th, 1905. Born in Winslow, Illinois, December 7th, 1859.

Son of Charles O. and Chloe (Rust) Judson; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Tracy) Rust; great-grandson of Ebenezer Kingsley and Lydia (Lyman) Rust; great$^2$-grandson of *Lemuel Rust.*

*Lemuel Rust,* Lieutenant, Southampton, Masaschusetts, in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Company under Col. Ezra May. Engaged in the expedition to Saratoga. (Family Records.)

*Ebenezer Kingsley Rust* enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Company under Col. Seth Murray, Hampshire County, July 10th, 1780. Mustered July 10th, 1780. Discharged October 10th, 1780. (Family Records.)

JUDSON, THOMAS MACOUGHTRY, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 330, Nat'l No. 22205. Admitted November 19th, 1910. Born in Decatur, Illinois, April 28th, 1889.

Son of Edward Birdseye and Grace Lee (Macoughtry) Judson; grandson of Charles Overfield and Chloe (Rust) Judson.

See *Edward B. Judson.*

JUREY, JOHN SLAUGHTER, Seattle, Wash. State No. 159, Nat'l No. 14009. Admitted September 30th, 1901. Born in Belle Air, Missouri, September 23rd, 1861.

Son of John Slaughter and Sarah F. (Wolfe) Jurey; grandson of Reese and Nancy (Slaughter) Jurey; great-grandson of *John Slaughter.*

*John Slaughter,* Ensign in Twelfth Virginia, 1777. Second Lieutenant September 2nd, 1777. Retired September 14th, 1778. (Heitman's Register.)

KARR, ARTHUR THOMPSON, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 389, Nat'l No. 25914. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Hoquiam, Washington, April 19th, 1883.

Son of James A. and Abigail B. (Walker) Karr; grandson of Elkamah and Mary (Richardson) Walker; great-grandson of Joseph and Charlotte (Thompson) Richardson; great$^2$-grandson of Isaac Snow and Charlotte (Hay) Thompson; great$^3$-grandson of *Daniel Thompson.*

*Daniel Thompson,* Minute Man at Battle of Lexington, and was killed at Concord April 19th, 1775. (Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography.)

KEELER, CHARLES EDGAR, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 388, Nat'l No. 25913. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Erie, Pennsylvania, December 16th, 1871.

Son of William Curtis and Eliza Ann (McKee) Keeler, Jr.; grandson of William Curtis and Melinda (Flint) Keeler; great-grandson of Isaiah Whitney and Lucinda (Curtis) Keeler; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaiah Keeler.*

*Isaiah Keeler,* private. Enlisted at Stillwater, New York, under Capt. John Chipman and Col. Warner. Was in the expedition to Lake George and Ticonderoga, and was captured October 23rd, 1780, and carried to Montreal and Quebec, where he was imprisoned until November 28th, 1782, when he was returned to Boston. Pensioned. (U. S. Adjutant General's Office, S. File 13625. U. S. Pension Bureau.)

KELLY, SAMUEL NEWTON, Bellingham, Wash. State No. 147, Nat'l No. 12447. Admitted February 11th, 1901. Born in Manchester, Iowa, July 3rd, 1863.

Son of Samuel and Phoebe Irene (Tubbs) Kelly; grandson of Horace and Eunice (Call) Tubbs; great-grandson of *Asa Call.*

Grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Lee) Kelly;

great-grandson of *James Lee;* great-grandson of *Stephen Tubbs.*

*Asa Call,* private. Enlisted for one year, in 1778, in Capt. Taylor's Company, Battalion of Col. Timothy Bedel. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. IV, page 252.)

*James Lee,* private. Enlisted February 23rd, 1776, for two years in Capt. Vallentine Peyton's Company, Third Virginia Regiment. Re-enlisted December 1st, 1777, for three years and served throughout the war.

*Stephen Tubbs,* private, Capt. Tehan Noble's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment, Vermont troops. (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.)

KELSEY, ELMER STEWART, Modesto, Calif. State No. 352, Nat'l No. 24002. Admitted March 8th, 1912. Born in Fort Covington, New York, July 24th, 1874.

Son of William Guile and Sarah Pierce (Herrick) Kelsey; grandson of George W. and Adeline (Ballard) Herrick; great-grandson of William W. and Mary (Ewing) Herrick; great$^2$-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Crandall) Herrick; great$^3$-grandson of *Elijah Herrick.*

*Elijah Herrick,* Captain in Col. Frear's Fourth Regiment, Duchess County, New York Militia, and later Captain in the Sixth Regiment. Enlisted in 1776. (New York in the Revolution, page 141, by P. H. S. Paullin, New York, 1877, page 479.)

KENNEDY, PALMER, San Francisco, Cal. State No. 368, Nat'l No. 24018. Admitted July 15th, 1913. Born in Winterset, Iowa, January 16th, 1888.

Son of William Matthews and Elizabeth Alice (Palmer) Kennedy; grandson of Garret Dox and Alice Holmes (Hazard) Palmer; great-grandson of Silas Holmes and Delia Hogland (Beach) Hazard; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel Sarren and Jane (Hoff) Beach; great$^3$-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Tuttle) Hoff; great$^4$-grandson of *Moses* and Jane (Ford) *Tuttle;* great$^5$-grandson of *Jacob Ford.*

Great$^2$-grandson of William and Lucretia (Holmes) Hazard; great$^3$-grandson of *Silas Holmes.*

*Jacob Ford,* Colonel, also Judge and member of committees during the Revolution. The old headquarters building at Morristown, N. J., was Col. Ford's home, and it was here that Washington made his headquar-

ters when in Morristown. (Adjutant General's Office, State of New Jersey. Letters in Morristown Headquarters of General Washington.)

*Moses Tuttle, private.* (Daughters of the American Revolution, No. 27331.)

*Charles Hoff,* Minute Man in Morris County Militia, and in charge of Lord Sterling's iron works at Hibernia, New Jersey, where he made balls and guns for the Government. (Daughters of the American Revolution, No. 27331.)

*Silas Holmes,* Surgeon's Mate in Connecticut. (Heitman's Register of Officers of the Continental Army.)

KIEFER, JAMES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 217, Nat'l No. 16767. Admitted February 15th, 1905. Born in County of Northampton, Pennsylvania, March 6th, 1860.

Son of Andrew J. and Mary (Edmiston) Kiefer; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Johnston) Edmiston; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Meddock) Edmiston; great²-grandson of *Garrett Meddock.*

*Garrett Meddock,* private, enlisted December 10th, 1776, in Capt. John Nelson's Company, First Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Col. George Taylor. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, page 570.)

KINGSBURY, EDWARD PHIPPS, Olympia, Wash. State No. 127, Nat'l No. 12427. Admitted May 4th, 1899. Born in Holliston, Massachusetts, September 25th, 1855.

Son of Elijah and Joanna W. (Phipps) Kingsbury; grandson of Eli and Betsy (Whiting) Phipps; great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Bullard) Phipps; great²-grandson of *Deacon Aaron Phipps.*

*Deacon Aaron Phipps,* private, lived at Sherborn (now Holliston), Massachusetts. Was one of the Committee of Correspondence relative to the "Duty on Teas." Served 14 days as Sergeant under Capt. John Stores at the Lexington Alarm. His name appears in the roll of Capt. Ezra Eames Company, June 18th, 1775. Also served as member of Capt. Amos Perry's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment, July 28th, 1778, to September 12th, 1778. (Fox Genealogy. Morse's History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts. Massachusetts State Records.)

KUHN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Treadwell, Alaska. State No. 251, Nat'l No. 18601. Admitted January 14th, 1907. Born in the County of St. Charles, Missouri, September 19th, 1858.

Son of Edward J. and Annie (Gill) Kuhn; grandson of Joseph J. and Jane Rebecca (McCabe) Kuhn; great-grandson of Edward and Rebecca (Hudson) McCabe; great$^2$-grandson of John and Mary (Morgan) Hudson; great$^3$-grandson of *Jacob Morgan.*

*Jacob Morgan*, Colonel, and a representative of Berk's County, Pennsylvania, to the Provincial Council held at Carpenter's Hall, June 18th to June 25th, 1776, which arranged to form a government for the Province of Pennsylvania. He was also a representative to the Convention held in Philadelphia, July, 1776, which prepared the Constitution of Pennsylvania and appointed the Council of Safety. He was County Lieutenant in Berks County from May 22nd, 1777, to January 6th, 1781. Was appointed Colonel of the Second Battalion of Pennsylvania Militia in Berks County, January 12th, 1777. (Pennsylvania Archives.)

LEA, JOHN JAMES, Seattle, Wash. State No. 445, Nat'l No. 26920. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Alton, Illinois, August 10th, 1870.

Son of Charles Gazzam and Margaret (Edwards) Lea; grandson of Cyrus and Sophia (Loomis) Edwards; great-grandson of Hubbell and Jerusha (Burt) Loomis; great$^2$-grandson of *David* and Mary (Colton) *Burt;* great$^3$-grandson of *Simon* and Abigail (Burt) *Colton;* great$^4$-grandson of *John Burt.*

*Simon Colton,* Captain, in War of Revolution, Massachusetts troops. (Colton Genealogy, page 28. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. III, page 848.)

*David Burt*, Captain in Massachusetts troops. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, Vol. II, page 913.)

*John Burt,* Captain in Massachusetts troops. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, Vol. II, page 918.)

LEE, CHESTER FAIRMAN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 37, Nat'l No. 7344. Admitted April 7th, 1895. Born in Cooperstown, New York, November 18th, 1861.

Son of Henry Amos and Margaret (Fairman)

Lee; grandson of Chester and Sophia (Johnson) Lee; great-grandson of *Amos Lee;* great$^2$-grandson of *Jared Lee.*

*Amos Lee,* private in the Connecticut troops. He served three short terms in the Continental Army. (Lee Family Greater Millenial Gathering, page 36.)

*Jared Lee,* served as Justice of the Peace in Hartford County, Connecticut, 1775 to 1779.

LEVENSALER, LEWIS A., Tacoma, Wash. State No. 455, Nat'l No. 27230. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in San Francisco, California, October 21st, 1879.

Son of Joseph Gilchrist and Emma (Adams) Levensaler; grandson of Caleb and Harriet (Gilchrist) Levensaler; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Carney) Gilchrist; great$^2$-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Robinson) Gilchrist; great$^3$-grandson of *Joseph Robinson.*

*Joseph Robinson,* commissioned First Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Massachusetts Company, February 7th, 1776. Stationed at St. George's for defense of seacoast. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. VIII, page 457. History of Thomaston, South Thomaston, and Rockland, Maine.)

LEWIS, WILLIAM H., Seattle, Wash. State No. 191, Nat'l No. 15041. Admitted June 22nd, 1903. Born in Chicago, Illinois, September 3rd, 1868.

Son of John and Julia (Clark) Lewis; grandson of John and Olive (Jackson) Clark; great-grandson of *Giles Jackson.*

*Giles Jackson,* Major, First Regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Militia, August 30th, 1775. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel October 11th, 1777. (Massachusetts Rolls, Vol. VIII, page 667.)

LIBBY, ISAAC CHASE, Spokane, Wash. State No. 261, Nat'l No. 18611. Admitted June 3rd, 1907. Born in Cornish, Maine, March 1st, 1852.

Son of Daniel Jeremy and Mary (Chase) Libby; grandson of Levi Stone and Lydia (Chick) Libby; great-grandson of Daniel Libby; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Libby.*

*Daniel Libby,* member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety throughout the Revolution. (Libby Family in America by Charles T. Libby.)

LILLY, CHARLES HENRY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 183, Nat'l No. 15033. Admitted February 23rd, 1903. Born in Champaign, Illinois, January 20th, 1860.

Son of Robert Henry and Valeria (Gordon) Lilly; grandson of John and Susan (McCullock) Gordon; great-grandson of David and Dorothy (Farrell) McCullock; great²-grandson of *Joseph McCullock.*

*Joseph McCullock,* private in the Massachusetts troops. Enlisted at the first call, April 19th, 1775, and served to December 31st, 1780. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. X, page 457.)

LINDSAY, ARTHUR W., Spokane, Wash. State No. 370, Nat'l No. 24020. Admitted July 15th, 1913. Born in LaGrande, Oregon, July 14th, 1868.

Son of E. C. and Alice R. Lindsay; grandson of Nathaniel and Almira E. (Garrish) Harmon; great-grandson of Japhet and Betsy (Getchel) Harmon; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Harmon.*

*Benjamin Harmon,* Second Lieutenant on the cutter Nesquort. Later appointed First Lieutenant. The Nesquort was commissioned 1777 or 1778 and cruised until the close of the war. (Diskoe's History of Machias, page 70.)

LOCKWOOD, ALFRED, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 376, Nat'l No. 25901. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Walton, New York, January 26th, 1870.

Son of Egbert W. and Harriet J. Lockwood; grandson of Benajah and Annette (Goodrich) McCall; great-grandson of Richard and Jane (Sands) Goodrich; great²-grandson of *Isaac Goodrich.*

*Isaac Goodrich,* private in Seventh Company, Connecticut Continental Regiment. Enlisted May 13th, 1775. (Goodrich Family in America.)

LOWTHER, GRANVILLE, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 396, Nat'l No. 25921. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in County of Doddridge, West Virginia, January 19th, 1848.

Son of Jesse and Hannah (Leeson) Lowther; grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Ireland) Lowther; great-grandson of William (Jr.) and Margaret (Morrison) Lowther; great²-grandson of *Col. William Lowther.*

*William Lowther,* private in Indian Wars, beginning in 1774, and rose to rank of Colonel. Was delegate to the General Assembly of the State. Was Command-

ant of the Militia in 1780. (Heitman's Register, page 359. Index of Virginia Soldiers, page 276. McAllister's Virginia Militia, page 183.)

LUCAS, WARREN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 382, Nat'l No. 25907. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Wauneka, Wisconsin, May 2nd, 1866.

Son of Carroll and Marcelia (Remington) Lucas; grandson of Silas and Margaret (Clark) Remington; great-grandson of *Andrew Clark.*

*Andrew Clark,* private. Enlisted at Bennington, Vermont, May 1st, 1777, for six months. Captain Samuel Robinson, Col. Moses Robinson and Col. Seth Warner. Re-enlisted four more times and served once as Corporal. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

MADDOCKS, MOSES RIDEOUT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 369, Nat'l No. 24019. Admitted July 15th, 1913. Born in Bucksport, Maine, November 13th, 1833.

Son of Ezekiel Walker and Esther (Blood) Maddocks; grandson of *Samuel Maddocks.*

*Samuel Maddocks,* private. Enlisted at Kennebunk, Maine, January 1781, and served until December 11th, 1783. He was in Captain Job Sumner's and Joseph Williams' Company, Col. John Greaton, Third Massachusetts Continentals. Was afterwards promoted to rank of Sergeant, and as such was discharged at the close of the war. Pensioned. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, page 130. U. S. Pension Bureau.)

MAINE, GEORGE EDWIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 410, Nat'l No. 26535. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Sparta, Wisconsin, November 24th, 1882.

Son of Clinton D. and Emma (Potter) Maine; grandson of Edwin C. and Ellen C. (Wheeler) Maine; great-grandson of Allen and Jemima Ann Wheeler; great$^2$-grandson of Elisha and Lois (York) Wheeler; great$^3$-grandson of *Jesse York.*

*Jesse York,* private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' Company, September 8th, 1776. Discharged November 7th, 1776. Also served in same company, Eighth Regiment, commissioned by Oliver Smith. Promoted to Sergeant and served in New York campaign. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 451. Wheeler's History of Stonington, page 47.)

MANN, CHAMPION BRAMWELL, Olympia, Wash. State No. 485, Nat'l No. 27885. Admitted December 21, 1915. Born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, November 2nd, 1844.

Son of Sylvester H. and Ann E. (Whipple) Mann; grandson of Jeremiah R. and Nancy A. (Pelton) Whipple; great-grandson of Ezra and Chloe Pelton; great$^2$-grandson of *Ithmar Pelton.*

*Ithmar Pelton,* Ensign of the Fourth Company, Twenty-third Regiment, of Train Bands of Connecticut. Was at the burning of New London in 1781. Appointed Ensign in May, 1776, by the Colonial Assembly. (Public Records of Connecticut, 1776, page 340.)

MANN, CLAUDE BREWER, Winlock, Wash. State No. 514, Nat'l No. 28564. Admitted April 18th, 1916. Born in Olympia, Wash., June 4th, 1882.

Son of Champion Bramwell and Evangeline S. Mann; grandson of Sylvester H. and Ann E. Mann; great-grandson of Jeremiah R. and Nancy A. Whipple; great$^2$-grandson of Ezra and Chloe Pelton; great$^3$-grandson of *Ithmar Pelton.*

See *Champion Bramwell Mann.*

MARCH, FRANK MORRISON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 332, Nat'l No. 22207. Admitted January 26th, 1911. Born in West St. Paul, Minnesota, October 22nd, 1863.

Son of Nelson J. and Mary J. (Morrison) March; grandson of George and Hannah (Nelson) March; great-grandson of *John March.*

*John March* enlisted at Concord, New Hampshire, as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, May 1st, 1775. Re-enlisted September 8th, 1777, as private in Capt. Moses Leavette's Company. Served three months in 1777 in Northern Continental Army at Stillwater as private, also in the Continental Army, Rhode Island, as private, beginning August 5th, 1778. Later private in Col. George Reed's Second Company, 1779 to 1780. Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, page 81; Vol. II, pages 321 and 569.)

McCLINTOCK, ROBERT OLIVER, Spokane, Wash. State No. 277, Nat'l No. 20552. Admitted October 5th, 1908. Born in Collinsville, Ohio, May 17th, 1867.

Son of Robert Scroggin and Sarah Jane (Smith) McClintock; grandson of Daniel and Louise (Scroggin) McClintock; great-grandson of Robert and Narcissa (Mills) Scroggin; great$^2$-grandson of *John Mills.*

Grandson of Daniel and Louise (Scroggin) McClintock; great-grandson of *William McClintock.*

*John Mills*, Ensign, Ninth Virginia Regiment. Lieutenant in 1781. Promoted Captain and served through the war in Virginia and Carolina. (Heitman's Register.)

*William McClintock*, private in Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company, Eighth Virginia Regiment, from May 17th, 1778, to February 16th, 1779. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

McCLINTOCK, SIDNEY SMITH, Spokane, Wash. State No. 279, Nat'l No. 20554. Admitted October 5th, 1908. Born in Collinsville, Ohio, January 4th, 1875.

Son of Robert Scroggin and Sarah Jane McClintock.

See *Robert O. McClintock.*

McCLURE, WILLIAM E., Seattle, Wash. State No. 201, Nat'l No. 16751. Admitted March 17th, 1904. Born in Eugene, Oregon, October 22nd, 1874.

Son of Andrew S. and Sarah J. (Dillard) McClure; grandson of Stephen M. and Julia Ann (Renshaw) Dillard; great-grandson of Moses and Jane (Stowell) Renshaw; great$^2$-grandson of George and Rebecca (Walker) Stowell; great$^3$-grandson of *Joseph Walker.*

*Joseph Walker*, private in Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, Ninth Virginia Regiment afoot, commanded by George Matthews. Enlisted January 2nd, 1776, and discharged September 17th, 1776. His name also appears on the company pay roll for November and December, 1776, with a notation to November 25th, and then taken into sea service. (U. S. Pension Bureau. U. S. War Department.)

McCLURE, CHARLES EDWARD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 411, Nat'l No. 26536. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Eugene, Oregon, October 22nd, 1874.

Son of Andrew S. and Sarah J. (Dillard) McClure.

See *William E. McClure.*

McCLURE, HORACE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 220, Nat'l No. 16770. Admitted March 10th, 1905. Born in Eugene, Oregon, May 12th, 1866.

Son of Andrew S. and Sarah J. (Dillard) McClure.

See *William E. McClure.*

McCONNELL, WILSON HALL, Spokane, Wash. State No. 395, Nat'l No. 25920. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Rolling Prairie, Wisconsin, February 2nd, 1893.

Son of Edward H. and Nettie (Hall) McConnell; grandson of Alexander Wilson and Mary Brady (McCune) McConnell; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Kirkwood) McCune; great$^2$-grandson of Joseph and (———) Kirkwood; great$^3$-grandson of *Major Robert Kirkwood.*

*Robert Kirkwood,* Lieutenant in a Delaware Regiment, Captain and Major by brevet. Was in 32 battles: fought in every battle in which Washington fought in 1777. Held a certificate of membership in the Order of the Cincinnati. In the Battle of Camden, Major Kirkwood's troops won fame and were called "The Blue Hen's Chickens" after that. In this battle his regiment was reduced from eight companies to two by reason of death and capture. He was with Washington in his pursuit of Cornwallis until his surrender. (Revolutionary Soldiers of Delaware, Vol. XIV, page 27. Dehaney's History of the Delaware Troops.)

McCORMICK, WILLIAM LAIRD, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 303, Nat'l No. 20978. Admitted May 1, 1909. Born in Waseca, Minn., June 12th, 1876.

Son of Robert Laird and Anna Elizabeth (Goodman) McCormick; grandson of Alexander and Jane Hayes (Laird) McCormick; great-grandson of John Fleming and Agnes (White) McCormick; great$^2$-grandson of *John McCormick.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Lieut. Robert Hayes.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Col. William Chamberlain.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Hugh White.*

*John McCormick,* Ensign in William McElhatton's Company of Col. Plunkett's Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia. (Year Book of Minnesota Sons of the American Revolution, 1889-1895.)

*Robert Hayes,* Second Lieutenant of a company afoot, Third Battalion of Associates, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. (Year Book of Minnesota Sons of the American Revolution, 1889-1895.)

*William Chamberlain,* commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Second New Jersey Regiment, September 9th, 1777. Assigned to Gen. John Armstrong's Brigade of Gen. Wayne's Division in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. (Year Book of Minnesota Sons of the American Revolution, 1889-1895.)

*Hugh White,* Captain of Pennsylvania Militia, appointed April 19th, 1775, on Committee of Safety from Pine Creek Township and commissioned Captain in Col. Samuel Hunter's Battalion, Pennsylvania State Troops, February, 1776. (Sons of the American Revolution Year Book, Minnesota Society, 1889 to 1895.)

McCORMICK, ROBERT ALLEN, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 342, Nat'l No. 22217. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Hayward, Wis., August 17th, 1885.

Son of Robert Laird and Anna Elizabeth (Goodman) McCormick.

See *William Laird McCormick.*

MacINTOSH, JOHN WILLIAM, Spokane, Wash. State No. 315, Nat'l No. 20990. Admitted January 10th, 1910. Born in Albany, New York, November 19th, 1869.

Son of John Francis and Martha Jane (Efner) MacIntosh; grandson of James and Asenith (Bradt) Efner; great-grandson of *John Efner.*

*John Efner,* Sergeant in Capt. Van Denburgh's New York Militia. (New York in the Revolution. Archives of the State of New York, Vol. I, page 120.)

McKEE, GEORGE HENRY, Spokane, Wash. State No. 278, Nat'l No. 20553. Admitted October 5th, 1908. Born in Greensburg, Indiana, July 5th, 1880.

Son of George H. and Maria (Marshall) McKee; grandson of William and Louise (Stiph) McKee; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (McClintock) McKee; great$^2$-grandson of *John McKee.*

*John McKee,* private in Capt. Van Swearingen's Company, Col. D. Morgan's Regiment, Continental Troops, July, 1777, to March, 1778. Sixth South Carolina Regiment, August 1st, 1779, to February 1st, 1780, and was in Caine's Run skirmish September 12th, 1780, and was shot at his post and buried where he fell. His death was due to the treachery of a Tory whom he had befriended. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

McKENZIE, ALLAN D., Olympia, Wash. State No. 480, Nat'l No. 27880. Admitted December 21st, 1915. Born in Olympia, Washington, December 3rd, 1877.

Son of Peter and Mary (Woodruff) McKenzie; grandson of S. Nelson and Samantha (Packwood) Woodruff; great-grandson of Jonathan and Lenora (Kendall) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Gedor Woodruff.*

*Gedor Woodruff,* private in a Connecticut regiment in the Battle of Fort Independence. Enlisted in 1781, and served until November, 1783. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

McKENZIE, C. CLYDE, Olympia, Wash. State No. 481, Nat'l No. 27881. Admitted December 21st, 1915. Born in Olympia, Washington, August 17th, 1890.

Son of Peter and Mary (Woodruff) McKenzie.

See *Allan D. McKenzie.*

McLEAN, HENRY ALBERTS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 453, Nat'l No. 27228. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Greenville, Illinois, December 20th, 1858.

Son of Major James Kerr and Elizabeth Ann (Donnell) McLean; grandson of George and Anne (McLean) Donnel; great-grandson of *Major John Donnell.*

*Major John Donnell,* Captain and Major under Col. John Paisley of North Carolina. Participated in the defeat of Gen. Gates. It is family tradition that he was in the Battle of Guilford Court House. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

McWHORTER, LUCULLUS VIRGIL, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 503, Nat'l No. 28553. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Harrison County, West Virginia, January 29th, 1860.

Son of Dr. J. M. and Rosetta (Marple) McWhorter; grandson of Walter and Margaret (Hurst) McWhorter; great-grandson of *Henry McWhorter.*

*Henry McWhorter* enlisted March, 1776, in Capt. Wisner's Company of Minute Men for Orange County, New York, which was attached to Col. Livingston's State Militia at Camp Constitution for four months. Reenlisted in the same company in August, in Col. Isaac Nichols' Regiment under Gen. George Clinton. He was in the Battle of White Plains and at King's Bridge and was sent home on furlough on account of illness. Enlisted again in April, 1777, in Capt. Tot-

liff's Company, and in August of 1777 enlisted in Capt. Parson's Company, which was sent to Fort Montgomery. Served two other short enlistments. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

MEAD, HERBERT WHITON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 302, Nat'l No. 20977. Admitted April 5th, 1909. Born in Hingham, Massachusetts, April 3rd, 1863.

Son of Walton Viles and Lucy (Whiton) Mead; grandson of David and Esther (Bundy) Mead; great-grandson of *Moses Mead.*

Grandson of Job S. and Lucy (Farren) Whiton; great-grandson of *Israel* and Hannah (Stowell) *Whiton;* great²-grandson of *Stephen Whiton.*

Great²grandson of *Zebulon Farren.*

*Moses Mead,* private, enlisted April 29th, 1775, Thirty-seventh Regiment of Foot, Capt. Abijah Childs, Col. Thomas Gardner. March 23rd, 1778, in Capt. Edwin Fuller Company, Col. William McIntosh. (Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, page 582.)

*Israel Whiton,* private in Hingham, Massachusetts, Independent Company, Capt. James Lincoln. He was in the battle of Grape Island, May 21, 1775. Enlisted in the Continental Army in Col. Henry Jackson's Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, Third Company, Capt. Lemuel Trescott, May 10, 1777, for three years. Served several enlistments. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XVII, page 258. History of Hingham, page 286.)

*Stephen Whiton,* private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company and afterward in Capt. Seth Stowers' Company in Col. Josiah Whiting's Regiment. Enlisted at Hingham, Massachusetts, May 8th, 1775, for sea coast defense. Re-enlisted as private July 31st, 1776. Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls. Castle and Harbor Rolls, Vol. XXV., page 81.)

*Zebulon Farren,* private in Capt. William Douglas' Company, Col. David Wooster's Regiment, in first call for troops, May, 1775, in New Haven, Connecticut. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 42.)

MEARS, WILLIAM ALLEN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 284, Nat'l No. 20559. Admitted January 4th, 1909. Born in Fultonville, New York, October 3rd, 1849.

Son of William Allen and Sarah Jane (Maxwell)

Mears; grandson of James and Lois (Sprague) Mears; great-grandson of *John Mears.*

*John Mears,* Sergeant in Joseph Boynton's Company, Nathaniel Wade's Regiment. Enlisted June 26th, 1778, and served to January 6th, 1779, in Rhode Island. (Rhode Island Muster Rolls.)

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Spokane, Wash. State No. 298, Nat'l No. 20573. Admitted April 5th, 1909. Born in Haverhill, Mass., December 19th, 1852.

Son of George Evan and Susan Eastman (Putnam) Merrill; grandson of Evan and Anna (Haynes) Merrill; great-grandson of *Samuel Merrill.*

*Samuel Merrill,* Captain in Major Gage's Regiment of Militia of Massachusetts Bay. Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection. Enlisted April 17th, 1777, as Captain of the Second Foot Company of Haverhill. Fought at Battle of Saratoga and was present at the surrender. Discharged December 8th, 1781. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, page 680.)

MERRITT, WILL HERVEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 470, Nat'l No. 27245. Admitted June 1st, 1915. Born in Florence, Nebraska, August 7th, 1871.

Son of Julius and Maryetta (Moses) Merritt; grandson of Noahdiah and Relief (Parker) Merritt; great-grandson of Noah and Eunice (Metcalf) Merritt; great$^2$-grandson of *Noah Merritt.*

*Noah Merritt,* private, enlisted from Templeton, Massachusetts. Was in battles of White Plains, Bunker Hill and at Burgoyne's surrender. Served in Capt. Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment, three years. Honorable discharge April, 1780. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

MILROY, ROBERT BRUCE, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 391, Nat'l No. 25916. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Rensselaer, Indiana, September 25th, 1859.

Son of Robert Houston and Mary Jane (Armitage) Milroy; grandson of Valerius and Mary (Hewitt) Armitage; great-grandson of John and Eleanor (Siddons) Armitage; great$^2$-grandson of *Capt. Caleb Armitage.*

*Caleb Armitage,* Captain in Third Company, Seventh Battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1779 and 1780. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIII, pages 736 and 758.)

MILROY, VALERIUS ARMITAGE, Olympia, Wash. State No. 499, Nat'l No. 27899. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Rensselaer, Indiana, August 17th, 1855.

Son of Gen. Robert H. and Mary Jane (Armitage) Milroy.

See *Robert Bruce Milroy.*

MILROY, WALTER JUDSON, Olympia, Wash. State No. 489, Nat'l No. 27889. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Rensselaer, Indiana, August 24th, 1857.

Son of Gen. Robert H. and Mary Jane (Armitage) Milroy.

See *Robert Bruce Milroy.*

MONROE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 472, Nat'l No. 27247. Admitted June 25th, 1915. Born in Memphis, Missouri, September 28th, 1880.

Son of William Andrew and Sarah Louise (Hall) Monroe; grandson of Edward and Mary Jane (Shannon) Hall; great-grandson of Benjamin and Priscilla (Stuart) Hall; great²-grandson of *Major Alexander Stuart.*

*Major Alexander Stuart,* Major in Col. McDowell's Regiment, Virginia troops, and in command at Battle of Guilford Court House, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. (Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, by Waddell. History of Augusta County, by Peyton. Daughters of the American Revolution, No. 81032.)

MOORE, ALLEN R., Mt. Vernon, Wash. State No. 366, Nat'l No. 20724. Admitted March 12th, 1912. Born in White Deer Valley, Union County, Pennsylvania, April 7th, 1867.

Son of William C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Wagenhurst) Moore; grandson of Joseph and Annie (Baker) Moore; great-grandson of James and Mary Clark (Ott) Moore; great²-grandson of *James Moore.*

*James Moore,* private in Capt. James Parr's Company, First Pennsylvania Continentals, Col. Edward Hand. Enlisted May 15th, 1776. He was in the battle and skirmishes on Long Island and helped cover the retreat August, 1776. Was at Trenton, Bunswick, Saratoga and Stony Point. Was paid off at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, April 17th, 1781. Re-enlisted in 1781 in Col. Craig's detachment to march to South Carolina in the First Pennsylvania. (Pennsylvania State Archives, Second Series, Vol. X, pages 307, 343, 387,

Louis Folwell Hart
Tacoma
Vice-President, 1915-1916

Cullen Kittredge Sturtevant
Seattle
Treasurer, 1915-1917

Granville Lowther, D. D.
North Yakima
Chaplain, 1915-1916

Thomas Howard Brewer
Spokane
Vice-President, 1915-1916

Joseph Phelps Totten
Seattle
Registrar, 1915-1917

Christopher W. Horr
Seattle
Vice-President, 1915-1916
(Deceased October 15, 1915)

Augustus V. Bell
Seattle
Treasurer, 1899-1915
(Deceased March 20, 1915)

Alfred Lockwood, D. D.
North Yakima
Vice-President, 1914-1915

John Onesimus Foster, D. D.
Seattle
Chaplain, 1914-1915

George O. Swasey
Tacoma
Vice-President, 1914-1915

623. Daughters of the American Rovlution, No. 91389.)

MOORE, HARRY DENTON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 471, Nat'l No. 27246. Admitted June 1st, 1915. Born in Geneva, New York, January 25th, 1864.

Son of Harry G. and Keturah (Van Hoesen) Moore; grandson of William McLennan and Anna (Bostwick) Moore; great-grandson of *Ezekiel* and Mary Gould (Barnard) *Moore;* great²-grandson of *Jonathan Barnard.*

Grandson of John and Mary (Parks) Van Hoesen; great-grandson of John and Desire (Galusha) Parks; great²-grandson of *James Parks.*

Great²-grandson of *Jacob Galusha.*

Great-grandson of Garret and Catherine (Van Buskirk) Van Hoesen; great²-grandson of *Garret G. Van Hoesen.*

*Ezekiel Moore,* private in Capt. Daniel Buckman, Jr.'s detachment of artillery which marched in the Lexington Alarm in 1775 from his home in Sutton, Massachusetts. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, page 920. New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. XVI.)

*Jonathan Barnard,* private in Capt. Elias Pratt's Company, recruited in Oxford and Sutton, Massachusetts, in 1779. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, page 634.)

*James Parks* enlisted February 27th, 1777, as private at Groton, Connecticut. Discharged, 1779. Re-enlisted and supposed to have been in the Battle of Bennington. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 163.)

*Jacob Galusha,* Lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Lyon's Company of Militia. Served as private in Capt. Jacob Hines' Company from Arlington, Vermont. (Vermont Revolution Rolls, pages 172, 549, 802.)

*Garret Van Hoesen,* private in Col. Van Renssaelar's Eighth New York Regiment. Later re-enlisted at various times, once as private in Capt. Johnson's Company, Fifth New York Regiment afoot, 1776 to 1780. (New York in the Revolution, page 115. Records of Adjutant General's Office, Albany, N. Y.)

MOORE, HAROLD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 482, Nat'l No. 27882. Admitted December 21st, 1915. Born in Missoula, Mont., September 7th, 1894.

Son of Harry Denton and Katherine (Nies) Moore. See *Harry Denton Moore.*

MORSE, WILLARD VAUGHAN, Tacoma, Washington. State No. 373, Nat'l No. 24023. Admitted October 21, 1913. Born in Seaford, Delaware, October 3rd, 1880.

Son of Willard Samuel and Anna Bathsheba (Fisher) Morse; grandson of Samuel and Olive (Goodell) Morse; great-grandson of Calvin and Lucinda (Wait) Morse; great$^2$-grandson of *Phille Morse.*

Great-grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Rebecca (Darling) Goodell; great$^2$-grandson of James and Olive (Read) Darling; great$^3$-grandson of *Abel* and Rebecca (Farrer) *Read;* great$^4$-grandson of *Benjamin Read.*

Grandson of Isaac M. and Sarah Jane (Vaughan) Fisher; great-grandson of William and Alice (Bloxam) Vaughan; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph Vaughan.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Benjamin Darling.*

*Phille Morse,* drummer in Capt. Josiah Wilson's Company, Col. Porter's Hampshire Regiment. Enlisted September 23rd, 1777. Discharged October 17th, 1777. Marched on the Alarm to re-enforce Gen. Gates in the North. (Massachusetts Muster Rolls, Vol. XXIV, page 99.)

*Abel Read,* private, answered Lexington Alarm, Capt. Bates Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment. Served 13 days. With Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. John Robinson's Regiment, Rhode Island. Enlisted September 15th, 1777. (Lexington Alarms, Vol. II, page 216. Rhode Island Service, Vol. III, page 56.)

*Benjamin Read,* private, Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Timothy Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment. Also with Capt. Asa Lawrence, Col. Jonathan Read's Regiment. Enlisted September 26th, 1777. Discharged November 9th, 1777. (Lexington Alarms, Vol. XIII, page 149.)

*Joseph Vaughan,* private, Capt. W. Moore's Company, Second Delaware Regiment Militia. (Delaware Archives, Vol. II, page 644. Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.)

*Benjamin Darling,* Sergeant in Capt. George Kimball's Company, which marched April 20th on the Lexington Alarm. Private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Jonathan Sibley's Company. Enlisted July 29th, 1781. Discharged November 10th, 1781. (Lexington Alarm, Vol. XII, page 150.)

NEAGLE, CHARLES A., Seattle, Wash. State No. 363, Nat'l No. 24013. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in Mecklinburg County, North Carolina, March 2nd, 1853.

Son of Matthew and Ann Rudduck (Rudisill) Neagle; grandson of Jonas and Susannah (Clarke) Rudisill; great-grandson of *Jonas Rudisill.*

*Jonas Rudisill*, private in Capt. Copenhafer's Company, First Battalion, York County Associates. Organized in 1775 by Col. James Smith, afterwards commanded by Col. Swope of York, in the battles around New York City. In the Third Company, Second Battalion, York County Militia, in 1779, commanded by Col. William Rankin, in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, etc. (Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. IV, page 477. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, page 464. Prowell's History of York County, Pennsylvania.)

NEWCOMB, CHARLES T., Seattle, Wash. State No. 156, Nat'l No. 14006. Admitted September 17th, 1901. Born in Portsmouth, Ohio, November 21st, 1858.

Son of Gardner D. and Marian J. E. (Dunsmoor) Newcomb; grandson of Hill and Susannah (Mellor) Dunsmoor; great-grandson of Phineas and Polly (Gage) Dunsmoor; great$^2$-grandson of *Abner Gage.*

*Abner Gage*, private in Elisha Woodbury's Company Seven, Col. Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, June 12th, 1775. Enlisted at Pelham, New Hampshire, June 12th, 1775. Was wounded in the foot at Battle of Bunker Hill and placed on half pay January 1st, 1776. Pensioned. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls. New Hampshire Records, Vol. III, page 383. History of Morgan County, Ohio, page 359.)

NICHOLS, ALFRED FENTON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 359, Nat'l No. 24009. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in Watertown, Wisconsin, January 20th, 1848.

Son of Asher H. and Harriet (Bailey) Nichols; grandson of Jacob and Lovina (Ewing) Nichols; great-grandson of *Jabez Nichols.*

*Jabez Nichols*, private in Capt. Abel Holden's Company, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon. Enlisted March 16th, 1777. Discharged December 10th, 1777. (Records of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Record and Pension Office, U. S. War Department.)

NOON, HENRY SHORE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 203, Nat'l No. 16753. Admitted April 1st, 1904. Born in Needham, Mass., April 10th, 1873.

Son of Samuel H. and Mary (Woods) Noon; grandson of Kinsman and Dorothy Myrick (Woods) Atkinson; great-grandson of Asa and Pamelia (Myrick) Woods; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Woods, Jr.*

Grandson of Kinsman and Dorothy Myrick (Woods) Atkinson; great-grandson of Asa and Pamelia (Myrick) Woods; great$^2$-grandson of Capt. James and Dorothy (Fairbanks) Myrick; great$^3$-grandson of *Rev. James Myrick.*

*Samuel Woods, Jr.,* Minute Man from Princeton, Mass., in Lexington Alarm, and served around Boston. Served under Capt. Jones in Col. Doolittle's Regiment. (History of Ashburnham, by Sterns. Princeton Vital Records. Soldiers of the Revolution of Princeton, Massachusetts. History of Princeton, by J. L. Hanaford.)

*James Myrick* enlisted at Princeton, Massachusetts. Commissioned Captain March 20th, 1776, under Lieutenant Colonel Ephraim Sawyer and Major Silas Bailey. Was Captain of the Twelfth Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Second Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777. Company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to re-enforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. X, page 824, and Vol. XI. History of Princeton, by J. L. Hanaford.)

OTIS, GEORGE THOMAS, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 422, Nat'l No. 26547. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Evanston, Illinois, June 18th, 1882.

Son of Ephraim Allen and Sarah (Kitchen) Otis; grandson of William K. and Sarah Ann (Hill) Kitchen; great-grandson of John and Julia (Dyer) Hill; great$^2$-grandson of Anthony and Sarah (Tuley) Dyer; great$^3$-grandson of *Anthony Dyer.*

*Anthony Dyer,* Lieutenant in the Rhode Island Militia of Providence, Rhode Island. In June, 1780, at the election by the general assembly of officers to command the several trained bands or companies of militia within the State of Rhode Island, Anthony Dyer was chosen cornet in the troop of horse of the Fourth Battalion in the County of Providence, under Capt. David Burlingame and Col. Ben Slack. (Records of the State of Rhode Island, Vol. IX., page 98. U. S. Pension Bureau.)

PAINE, WALDO GRANT, Spokane, Wash. State No. 40, Nat'l No. 7915. Admitted August 7th, 1899. Born in St. Paul, Minnesota, June 14th, 1863.

Son of Parker and Roselle E. (Grant) Paine; grandson of Randolph and Nancy Grant; great-grandson of *Gustavus Grant.*

Grandson of *William Paine.*

*Gustavus Grant,* private in Capt. Roswell Grant's Company, Col. Moseley's Regiment, Connecticut troops, who were ordered to the Hudson soon after the Battle of Monmouth, June 28th, 1778, and stationed at different points—Fort Clinton, West Point, etc. Pensioned. (Adjutant General's Office, Connecticut.)

*William Paine,* private in Capt. John Slaughter's Eighth Virginia Regiment, Col. Abraham Bowman, commander. Enlisted when 17 years of age, January 2nd, 1777. Served three years. Was in the battles of White Plains, Cherry Valley and Brandywine. (U. S. Pension Bureau. Free Will Baptist Register, published 1848.)

PAYNE, WILLIAM HENRY, Sedro-Woolley, Wash. State No. 446, Nat'l No. 26921. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Fremont, Illinois, December 31st, 1873.

Son of Arthur Abbott and Emma Estelle Payne; grandson of Thomas Hubbard and Susannah Newcomb (Smith) Payne; great-grandson of Elisha and Esther (Douglas) Payne; great$^2$-grandson of *Abraham Payne.*

*Abraham Payne.* His name appears in a list of revolutionists in a "Roll of Honor" in the Amenia, New York, Town Records, in 1775. In 1776 was a member of a company of Minute Men at Cornwall, Connecticut. In 1778 and 1779 he represented Cornwall in the Legislature of the State of Connecticut. In 1781 and 1782 he represented Amenia, New York, in the New York State Assembly. (Payne Family Records. Cornwall, Connecticut, Land Records. Amenia, New York, Town Records. Gold's History of Cornwall.)

PERROW, WILLIAM GARNETT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 434, Nat'l No. 26909. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Nelson County, Virginia, November 18th, 1882.

Son of Charles H. and Sue (Graham) Perrow; grandson of Spottswood Garland and Elizabeth (Heath) Perrow; great-grandson of Charles and Eleanor (Teas) Perrow; great$^2$-grandson of *William Teas.*

*William Teas,* private in Regiment of Dragoons under William Washington. In battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Utah Springs. Wounded three times. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

PETTIT, BENJAMIN WALSH, Seattle, Wash. State No. 143, Nat'l No. 12443. Admitted March 16th, 1900. Born in Rock Island, Illinois, February 26th, 1867.

Son of William Beall and Emily Louisa (Colby) Pettit; grandson of Henry McEwan and Jane Mary Ann (Beall) Pettit; great-grandson of William Murdock and Frances (McClerry) Beall; great²-grandson of *Elisha Beall.*

*Elisha Beall,* First Lieutenant, later Captain, of First Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp, Gen. Rizen Beall's Brigade, serving until the close of the war. Mustered out in 1783. He saw service in the campaign of Long Island and New Jersey. (McSherry's History of Maryland. Saffell's Reviews of the Revolution.)

PHELPS, BYRON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 314, Nat'l No. 20989. Admitted November 15th, 1909. Born in Forest, Illinois, March 4th, 1842.

Son of Orin and Elizabeth H. (Jones) Phelps; grandson of Sewall and Catherine (Wright) Phelps; great-grandson of *Dr. Moses* and Deborah (Munn) *Phelps;* great²-grandson of *Capt. John Phelps.*

*Capt. John Phelps,* Captain in Colonial Wars, and the War of the Revolution. (Phelps Family in America.)

*Moses Phelps,* private in Capt. Burr's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment of Massachusetts troops, and was at Valley Forge. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, page 287. Massachusetts Revolutionary Records, Vol. X, Vol. XXXI, Vol. LXXI. Phelps Family in America.)

PHELPS, FREDERICK EVANS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 460, Nat'l No. 27235. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 3rd, 1876.

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Kate (Cowden) Phelps; grandson of Cyrus Clinton and Eliza (McOmber) Phelps; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Brown) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Capt. Elisha Phelps.*

Grandson of Thomas C. and Catherine (Culp) Cowden; great-grandson of William and Abigail (Mit-

chell) Cowden; great[2]-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Couch) Cowden, Sr.; great[3]-grandson of *Samuel Cowden.*

*Elisha Phelps,* Corporal in Continental Army and enlisted for the full term of war. (Phelps Family in America, by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps.)

*Samuel Cowden,* private, enlisted at Morristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. (Lives of the Eminent Dead, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, by M. Ange.)

PHELPS, JOHN ELISHA, Port Orchard, Wash. State No. 392, Nat'l No. 25917. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Springfield, Missouri, April 6th, 1839.

Son of Gov. John Smith and Mary (Whitney) Phelps; grandson of Elisha and Lucy (Smith) Phelps; great-grandson of *Major General Noah Phelps.*

*Major General Noah Phelps,* Captain, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Colonel in the Revolutionary War. In April, 1775, it was known that supplies of cannon were in the hands of the enemy at Fort Ticonderoga. Capt. Phelps planned and carried out the daring project of inspecting the fort. He entered in disguise and gained the needed information and upon his report the following day the fort was surprised and captured. He served in the northern frontier in the commissary department until 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Ward's Connecticut State Troops as Captain. In May, 1776, he raised a regiment in Simsbury, Connecticut, at his own expense and joined Washington's Army. Was in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and in camp at Morristown. At the end of this enlistment Capt. Phelps re-entered the army as Lieutenant Colonel in the Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia. Was promoted to Colonel in 1779. Served in the defense of New Haven to repel the invasion of Tryon, and later in the battle for defense of sea coast and the frontier, until the 1st of March, 1780. (Phelps Family, pages 72 and 968. Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography. Phelps Family in the History of Old Windsor.)

PHELPS, MOSES A., Spokane, Wash. State No. 197, Nat'l No. 15047. Admitted February 6th, 1904. Born in Wendall, Massachusetts, December 11th, 1859.

Son of William Harrison and Mary (Needham) Phelps; grandson of Dexter and Lois (Clark) Phelps; great-grandson of *Moses Phelps.*

*Moses Phelps,* private in Continental Army, Massachusetts Troops, in Capt. Ephraim Burr's Fourth Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment. Was encamped at Valley Forge. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Records.)

PHILIPS, JOSEPH LEON, Ellensburg, Wash. State No. 374, Nat'l No. 24024. Admitted October 21st, 1913. Born in Upper Marion, Pennsylvania, June 15th, 1888.

Son of William Edgar and Hannah Alice (Rapp) Philips; grandson of Joseph Eastburn and Rachel Anna (Philips) Rapp; great-grandson of Joseph Hallowell and Margaretta (Suplee) Rapp; great$^2$grandson of Peter and Hannah (Eastburn) Suplee; great$^3$-grandson of *Capt. Benjamin Eastburn.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Peter Suplee.*

Grandson of Joseph and Rachel Anna (Philips) Rapp; great-grandson of Jesse Evans and Eleanor Beitler (Lewis) Philips; great$^2$-grandson of Owen and Rachel (Evans) Philips; great$^3$-grandson of Lieut. *Josiah Philips.*

Grandson of Josiah Eastburn and Rachel Anna (Philips) Rapp; great-grandson of Jesse Evans and Eleanor Beitler (Lewis) Philips; great$^2$-grandson of Moses and Ann (Beitler) Lewis; great$^3$-grandson of *John Beitler.*

*Benjamin Eastburn,* Captain of the Seventh Company, Seventh Battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Militia. (The Philips Family Record, 1876. Daughters of the American Revolution Records.)

*Peter Suplee,* private in Capt. Wilson Peale's Company, Philadelphia Militia, September 12th, 1777. He lived in the vicinity of Valley Forge, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Did personal service for George Washington. Died in camp at Valley Forge January 24th, 1778. (Pennsylvania Archives, Associates and Militia, 1775-1783. The Suplee Family History. Daughters of the American Revolution Records.)

*Josiah Philips,* Lieutenant of the Seventh Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia. Taken captive in the Jersies and held in confinement in the prison ship at New York. (The Philips Family Record, 1876. Daughters of the American Revolution Records.)

*John Beitler,* private in Berk's County, Fifth Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia. (Beitler [Beidler] Family His-

tory by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Daughters of the American Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution Records.)

PHILLIPS, PAUL BISSELL, Seattle, Wash. State No. 436, Nat'l No. 26911. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in College Springs, Iowa, January 9th, 1879.

Son of William Irving and Mary Dana (Bissell) Phillips; grandson of William Nelson and Lucy J. (Taylor) Phillips; great-grandson of Josiah Gale and Huldah (Pike) Phillips; great$^2$-grandson of *Ebenezer Phillips.*

*Ebenezer Phillips,* private in Revolution. Fought beside General Warren in Battle of Bunker Hill. Pensioned. (Phillips Genealogies, by Albert M. Phillips, Auburn, Massachusetts, page 107.)

PIERCE, HENRY JOSHUA, Seattle, Wash. Transferred from New York Society. State No. 327, Nat'l No. 8795. Admitted May 12th, 1896. Born in Bath, Maine, August 29th, 1857.

Son of Henry M. and Mary Quimby (Page) Pierce; grandson of Joshua and Keziah (Stockbridge) Page; great-grandson of *Joseph Stockbridge.*

*Joseph Stockbridge,* private in Capt. Thomas Hearsey's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops. Also in company commanded by Lieut. Lincoln, same regiment. Re-enlisted several times afterwards. Corporal in Capt. Thomas Bradford's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment, Continental Army, Second Massachusetts Regiment, January, 1780, to December 31st, 1780. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. XV, page 41.)

PIKE, ROBINSON DRAKE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 329, Nat'l No. 22204. Admitted November 19th, 1910. Born in Bayfield, Wisconsin, May 24th, 1889.

Son of Robinson D. and Eva (Johnson) Pike; grandson of Hiram E. and Lucinda (McArthur) Johnson; great-grandson of Jonathan and Susan (Burwell) Johnson; great$^2$-grandson of *Windsor Johnson.*

*Windsor Johnson,* private in Capt. Forman's Company, First Regiment, New Jersey Continentals. Enlisted 1780. Discharged 1783. Also under Capt. Holmes, Col. Matthias Ogden's First New Jersey. Served most of the time as a Pony Scout. Pensioned. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

POST, FRANK TRUMAN, Spokane, Wash. State No. 91, Nat'l No. 8916. Admitted September 22nd, 1896. Born in Potsdam, New York, April 18th, 1862.

Son of John Fobes and Harriet Lillie Post; grandson of Oliver and Clarissa (Fobes) Post; great-grandson of *Oliver Post.*

Great-grandson of *John Fobes;* great²-grandson of *Edward Fobes.*

*Oliver Post,* private in Capt. Jonathan Stearns Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Marched on Ticonderoga, July 9th, to August 12th, 1777. (Massachusetts War Records.)

*John Fobes,* private in Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's Company, Danieldson's Brigade, Massachusetts Militia. Served under Gen. Stark in Northern Department in Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, 1779, in Rhode Island; later in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Company, Seth Murray's Regiment, 1780. (Sons of Revolution, New York Society.)

*Edward Fobes,* private in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts Regiment, Hampshire County. Served at New London, Connecticut, in Continental Army, 1780. In Capt. Daniel Lunt's Company, Tenth Regiment, Massachusetts Line, 1781, to the close of the war. (Sons of Revolution, New York Society.)

PRICKETT, JULES LYLE, Spokane, Wash. State No. 107, Nat'l No. 9857. Admitted March 19th, 1897. Born in Edwardsville, Illinois, April 13th, 1853.

Son of John A. and Elizabeth M. (Barnsbach) Prickett; grandson of Jacob and Martha (Harris) Prickett; great-grandson of George and Lydia (Hempstead) Harris; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead.*

*Joshua Hempstead,* private, in Lexington Alarm. Was also High Sheriff and brought the news of the Battle of Bunker Hill to New London, Connecticut. He was under command of Capt. John Dickson, Third Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Lexington Alarm List.)

RAND, LOREN LEIGHTON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 171, Nat'l No. 14021. Admitted December 12th, 1901. Born in Amesbury, Massachusetts, December 23rd, 1851.

Son of William Hancock and Mary Ann Bartlett (Long) Rand; grandson of Moses Wentworth and Mary (Sanborn) Rand; great-grandson of Moses Went-

worth and Mary (Sanborn) Rand; great²-grandson of *Moses Rand.*

*Moses Rand,* Corporal in Capt. Waldron's Company from Dover, New Hampshire. Enlisted July 3rd, 1775. (New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. XIV, page 244.)

RANDALL, EDWIN MORTIMER, Seattle, Wash. State No. 105, Nat'l No. 9855. Admitted February 22nd, 1897. Born in Nepeuskun, Wisconsin, January 14th, 1862.

Son of Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia C. (Steele) Randall; grandson of Nehemiah and Sallie (St. Clair) Randall; great-grandson of *Gershon Randall.*

*Gershon Randall,* Sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Company, which marched April 20th from Worthington, Massachusetts, in Lexington Alarm. His name appears as Corporal in four other short enlistments under Capt. Webber, in 1775, 1776 and 1777. (Revolutionary War Archives, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.)

RALSTON, JOHN CHESTER, Spokane, Wash. State No. 440, Nat'l No. 26915. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Kincardine, Ontario, May 12th, 1867.

Son of James G. and Mary Amanda (Johnson) Ralston; grandson of Chester Stillman and Frances Elizabeth (Frew) Johnson; great-grandson of Chester and Amanda (Harris) Johnson; great²-grandson of *James Harris.*

*James Harris,* Corporal for one year and Sergeant for one year in the Rhode Island troops under Capt. Thompson and Col. Topham. Was one of seven to accompany Col. Barton in expedition which captured Gen. Prescott. (U. S. Pension Bureau. Revolutionary Defense of Rhode Island, page 87. Berkshire County, Massachusetts Records. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, page 72.)

RANDOLPH, MILTON FITZ, Seattle, Wash. State No. 451, Nat'l No. 27226. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in College Springs, Connecticut, June 2nd, 1886.

Son of Frank F. and Elizabeth (White) Randolph; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Plummer) White; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Willison) White; great²-grandson of *Joseph White.*

*Major Joseph White* enlisted at Lancaster, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in a Pennsylvania Regiment and served to the end of the war. Was discharged

while serving in the capacity of Major General of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. (Pennsylvania Archives.)

RASER, HARRY ALFRED, Seattle, Wash. State No. 153, Nat'l No. 14003. Admitted April 2nd, 1901. Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, December 16th, 1852.

Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Knight (Brown) Raser; grandson of Capt. Bernhard and Mary (Heyl) Raser; great-grandson of *Philip Heyl.*

*Philip Heyl,* Ensign in Col. John Cadwallader's Regiment of Philadelphia Associates. Commission dated February 2nd, 1775. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIII, page 586.)

REEVES, CARL HOWELL, Seattle, Wash. State No. 412, Nat'l No. 26537. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Allentown, New Jersey, October 24th, 1880.

Son of Charles Francis and Susan Beatty (Howell) Reeves; grandson of Archibald Alexander and Isabella (Beatty) Howell; great-grandson of Richard Longstreet and Isabella (Imlay) Beatty; great²-grandson of *John Beatty.*

*John Beatty* in 1775 received Captain's commission in Pennsylvania Line. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington September 10th, 1776. Was exchanged in May, 1778, and was appointed Commissary General of Prisoners May 31st, 1778, having the rank of Colonel. Resigned in 1780. Represented New York as delegate in the Continental Congress, 1783 to 1785. (Presbyterian Magazine, September, 1852. Sprague's Annals, 1858.)

REEVES, ROLLIN JOSEPH, Wilbur, Wash. State No. 215, Nat'l No. 16765. Admitted January 26th, 1905. Born in Fort Madison, Iowa, November 25th, 1846.

Son of Joseph Park and Mary Ann (Chamberlain) Reeves; grandson of John, Sr., and Sarah (Quinby) Reeves; great-grandson of *Samuel Quinby.*

*Samuel Quinby,* private, served about three and one-half years with the New Jersey troops, Continental Army. Enlisted in Sussex County, New Jersey, 1776. Member of the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark, when he moved on Vincennes, Indiana, in 1779. (U. S. Pension Bureau. U. S. War Department.)

RENICK, FRANKLIN HAMILTON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 248, Nat'l No. 17823. Admitted December 3rd, 1906. Born in Hartford, Connecticut, August 4th, 1864.

Son of James Henry and Josephine S. (Dunklee) Renick; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Marenda (Gould) Dunklee; great-grandson of Abraham and Susannah (Carter) Dunklee; great$^2$-grandson of *Jacob* and Sarah (Eastman) *Carter;* great$^3$-grandson of *Moses Eastman.*

*Moses Eastman,* Sergeant in Capt. Baldwin's Company, Col. Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775. Promoted to Lieutenancy in the same year. Served in Capt. Abbot's Company at Saratoga in 1777. Sergeant in Capt. Quimby's Company in the Expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, pages 50, 186, 242; Vol. II, pages 405, 550.)

*Jacob Carter,* drummer in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Company, Col. Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, April 24th, 1775. Served in Capt. Enry's Company, Col. Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776, which reenforced the Army in New York. Drummer in Capt. Abbott's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment, at Saratoga, 1777. (Bouton's History of Concord, New Hampshire, pages 751, 753. New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, pages 60, 182, 429; Vol. II, page 405.)

REQUA, MARK MILTON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 393, Nat'l No. 25918. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Brandon, Wisconsin, May 7th, 1864.

Son of Rev. Henry and Caroline Wilson (Johnson) Requa; grandson of James and Mary (Ruton) Requa; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Heleker) Requa; great$^2$-grandson of *Capt. Glode Requa.*

*Glode Requa,* Captain, and member of Public Safety Committee at Philipse Manor. Member of Westchester County, New York, Committee of Public Safety, 1776-1777. Was Captain of First Regiment, Westchester Militia, under Col. Joseph Drake, from October, 1776, to June, 1778. Was for a year prisoner in the Old Sugar House Prison, New York. (U. S. Pension Bureau. Revolutionary Sketches of Philipse Manor. New York Society Sons of the American Revolution Year Book, 1899, page 529.)

REQUA, WAURETH A., Seattle, Wash. State No. 394, Nat'l No. 25919. Admitted April 21st, 1914. Born in Mandan, North Dakota, December 26th, 1892.

Son of Mark Milton and Myrtle E. (Anderson) Requa.

See *Mark Milton Requa.*

REVELLE, THOMAS P., Seattle, Wash. State No. 424, Nat'l No. 26549. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Fairmount, Maryland, May 16th, 1868.

Son of George R. and Mary E. Revelle; grandson of David and Aris Anne (Ford) Revelle; great-grandson of Randall and Mildred Revelle; great$^2$-grandson of *Randall Revelle.*

*Randall Revelle,* Sergeant in Capt. John Eccleston's Company, Second Maryland Regiment. (U. S. War Department Records, Washington, D. C.)

REVELLE, GEORGE HENRY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 462, Nat'l No. 27237. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Westover, Maryland, February 10th, 1871.

Son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Ford) Revelle.

See *Thomas P. Revelle.*

RIPLEY, EDWIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 42, Nat'l No. 7917. Admitted in 1895. Born in Galena, Illinois, January 18th, 1867.

Son of Enos Comstock and Lucy (Mansfield) Ripley; grandson of Edwin and Louise (Comstock) Ripley; great-grandson of Rev. William Brientnall and Lucy Ripley; great$^2$-grandson of *Rev. Hezekiah Ripley.*

*Hezekiah Ripley,* Chaplain in Continental Army. (Genealogy of the Ripley Family, by H. W. Ripley. Historical address delivered at the 150th anniversary of formation of the church at Green's Farms, Connecticut, October 26, 1865.)

ROBBINS, CHARLES PROSPECT, Spokane, Wash. State No. 184, Nat'l No. 15034. Admitted April 6th, 1903. Born in Silver City, Idaho, June 26th, 1868.

Son of Charles Prospect and Rowena Caldwell (Chapline) Robbins; grandson of Gen. Moses W. and Elizabeth Miller (Fox) Chapline; great-grandson of *Moses Caton Chapline.*

*Moses Chapline,* First Lieutenant of Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp from June to December, 1776. Promoted to Captain in 1777. In battles of White Plains, Long Island, Brooklyn Heights, Storming of

Fort Washington, Trenton and Princeton. (Heitman's Historical Register. Chaplines from Maryland and Virginia, by Marie J. Liggett Dare. California Genealogical and Historical Society, San Francisco, Calif.)

ROOT, MILO ADELBERT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 118, Nat'l No. 9868. Admitted February 22nd, 1898. Born in Bureau County, Illinois, January 22nd, 1863.

Son of William H. and Sarah Cordelia Root; grandson of Henry and Huldah Root; great-grandson of *Israel Root.*

*Israel Root*, private in Second Company, Seventh Regiment, New York troops. (Archives of the State of New York in the Revolution, pages 267, 458.)

RORISON, EDWIN PLATT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 339, Nat'l No. 22214. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Pittsfield, Michigan, September 27th, 1859.

Son of John Lee and Susan E. (Platt) Rorison; grandson of David Barber and Lucinda (Yost) Rorison; great-grandson of *Alexander Rorison.*

Great-grandson of Casper and Rachel (Edginton) Yost; great²-grandson of *Casper Yost.*

*Alexander Rorison*, private and ranger on the frontier of Pennsylvania, part of the time under Capt. John Foster, 1778 to 1783. (Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, pages 245, 247, 272, 351.)

*Casper Yost* was commissioned October 8th, 1776, as Second Major of the Fourth Battalion, Northumberland County Associates. In active service on the Delaware in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and received honorary mention. He participated in numerous engagements and skirmishes with the Tories and Indians on the frontiers. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, page 341.)

ROWLAND, HARRY GRANT, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 271, Nat'l No. 18621. Admitted February 22nd, 1908. Born in Ulysses, Pennsylvania, June 13th, 1865.

Son of Henry and Harriet Ophelia (Knapp) Rowland; grandson of William and Rachel (Kelley) Knapp; great-grandson of *James Knapp.*

*James Knapp*, private. Enlisted when 16 years of age, in Capt. Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards, in Connecticut troops, stationed at Stamford. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 576.)

RUDEN, ORAN FOLLETT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 413, Nat'l No. 26538. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Buffalo, New York, March 8th, 1840.

Son of Emanuel and Evalena R. (Barlow) Ruden; grandson of Nathan and ——— (Kent) Barlow; great-grandson of *Abner Barlow.*

*Abner Barlow,* private in Capt. Ball's Company, which marched April 20th, 1775, in response to the Lexington Alarm. Re-enlisted April 29th, 1775, in Capt. Ball's Company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment. Pensioned. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, page 625.)

SANDER, HENRY KNOX, Seattle, Wash. State No. 490, Nat'l No. 27890. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Seattle, Washington, May 2d, 1892.

Son of Fred Everett and Elen Bryant (Hall) Sander; grandson of Henry Knox and Elizabeth Barnes (Bryant) Hall; great-grandson of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; great$^2$-grandson of *James Hall.*

*James Hall,* Sergeant in Col. Henry Knox's Regiment of Artillery in 1776. Appointed Second Lieutenant December 20th, 1776, and served in that capacity until September, 1777, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant in Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company, Col. Crane's Battalion, Continental troops. He was commissioned Captain Lieutenant in Third Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery April 12th, 1780. In 1782 he was in charge of an ordnance foundry at Salisbury, Connecticut, and in 1783 was regimental pay master. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VII, page 85.)

SANKEY, EBEN BLACHLEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 168, Nat'l No. 14018. Admitted November 19th, 1901. Born in Newcastle, Pennsylvania, July 1st, 1837.

Son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Jones) Sankey; grandson of Ezekiel and Jane (Doe) Sankey; great-grandson of *William Sankey.*

*William Sankey,* private in the Frontier Rangers, 1778 to 1783. Served in Capt. Robert Samuel's Company, Col. Alexander Brown's Eighth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia in 1782. (Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, pages 277, 454.)

SAUNDERS, ROBERT CHANCELLOR, Seattle, Wash. Transferred from Minnesota Society. State No. 259, Nat'l No. 16287. Admitted February 16th, 1904. Born in Campbell County, Virginia, December 24th, 1864.

Son of Robert Chancellor and Coryetta (Davis) Saunders; grandson of John Andrew Gardner and Mary Jane (Terrell) Davis; great-grandson of Richard and Lucy (Carr) Terrell; great²-grandson of *Dabney* and Martha (Jefferson) *Carr.*

*Dabney Carr*, member of House of Burgesses of Virginia in 1772 and 1773. Introduced in the session of 1772 a measure providing for a Correspondence Committee between the Legislatures of the different colonies. Measure introduced March 12th, 1773, and by resolution of the House, he was placed on the Standing Committee of Correspondence and Enquiry. (Howe's History of Virginia, page 358. Randolph's Life of Thomas Jefferson, page 46.)

SEXTON, JOSEPH F., Spokane, Wash. State No. 219, Nat'l No. 16769. Admitted March 10th, 1905. Born in Saybrook, Ohio, December 22nd, 1843.

Son of William C. and Orline (Hotchkiss) Sexton; grandson of *Ezra Sexton.*

*Ezra Sexton*, private, January 1st, 1776, in Connecticut Line, under Capt. Abial Pease and Col. Douglas. Private and later Sergeant in 1780, under Capt. Convers and Col. Wells. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

SHIELDS, WILLIAM HARRY, Spokane, Wash. State No. 350, Nat'l No. 22225. Admitted February 22nd, 1912. Born in Mahoning Township, Pennsylvania, August 8th, 1865.

Son of John Marshall and Isabella (Wilson) Shields; grandson of James and Margaret (Getty) Shields; great-grandson of *John Shields.*

*John Shields,* Corporal in Capt. John Alexander's Company of the Seventh Pennsylvania Regulars. (War Department, Washington, D. C., No. 1593-927. History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania.)

SHIELDS, JOE McGAREY, Spokane, Wash. State No. 358, Nat'l No. 24008. Admitted April 19th, 1913. Born in Spokane, Washington, July 19th, 1891.

Son of William Harry and Mary A (McGarey) Shields.

See *William Harry Shields.*

SHIPLEY, FRANK C., Seattle, Wash. State No. 202, Nat'l No. 16752. Admitted April 1, 1904. Born in Lowell, Massachusetts, July 21st, 1856.

Son of Samuel D. and Evelyn A. (Chamberlain) Shipley; grandson of Moses, Jr., and Mary (Stevens) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Timothy L. and Sarah (Smith) Stevens; great²-granson of *Nathaniel Stevens.*

Great²-grandson of *Abiel Smith.*

Great-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain.*

*Nathaniel Stevens,* private in Capt. Stephen Clark's Company, from Brentwood, New Hampshire, November 22nd, 1775. (New Hampshire Rolls, Vol. IV, page 692.)

*Abiel Smith,* private in Massachusetts troops, served in Rhode Island and near Boston in 1777, 1778 and 1780. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Secretary of State's Office, Massachusetts.)

*Moses Chamberlain,* private in Massachusetts troops from July 5th, 1780, to 1781. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Secretary of State's Office, Massachusetts.)

SLOCUM, RALPH LEE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 443, Nat'l No. 26919. Admitted January 19th, 1915. Born in Northfield, Minnesota, January 27th, 1868.

Son of Eleazer and Elizabeth Slocum; grandson of Eleazer and Sarah (Harvey) Slocum; great-grandson of *Capt. Edward Slocum;* great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Slocum.*

*Ebenezer Slocum,* Lieutenant in Second Company of Tiverton Soldiers, 1775-1776, and Captain in a Rhode Island Regiment, 1781. (Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647-1800, pages 319, 366.)

*Edward Slocum,* First Lieutenant, First Continental Battalion and received Captain's commission May 26th, 1778.

SMELSER, GUY WEATHERLY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 283, Nat'l No. 20558. Admitted January 4th, 1909. Born in Sioux City, Iowa, December 19th, 1883.

Son of Tobias C. and Huldah (Weatherly) Smelser; grandson of Ephraim and Dorothy (Snyder) Smelser; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Fluck) Snyder; great²-grandson of *John* and Dorothy (Potts) *Fluck.*

*John Fluck,* private. Enlisted August 10th, 1775. Rockhill, Pennsylvania, Company, Capt. Kachline, Third Battalion, Lieutenant Colonel John Wilkenson. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, pages 169, 174.)

SMILEY, WILLIAM HUDSON, Spokane, Wash. State No. 341, Nat'l No. 22216. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Marysville, California, June 9th, 1867.

Son of Johnson Foster and Sarah Ann (Richardson) Smiley; grandson of Israel and Sarah (Wells) Richardson; great-grandson of *Andrew Richardson.*

*Andrew Richardson,* private. Enlisted from Townsend, Massachusetts, when 15 years of age on April 25th, 1775, in Capt. Henry Farwell's First Company, Col. William Prescott's Tenth Regiment. Was in Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17th, 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII, page 226.)

SMILEY, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 417, Nat'l No. 26542. Admitted October 20th, 1914. Born in Marysville, California, October 29th, 1863.

Son of Johnson Foster and Sarah Ann (Richardson) Smiley.

See *William Hudson Smiley.*

SMITH, CLARENCE AUSTIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 48, Nat'l No. 7923. Admitted August 7th, 1889. Born in Derby, Connecticut, January 24th, 1861.

Son of Ell Stone and Eliza (Holbrook) Smith; grandson of William and Julia (Stone) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great$^2$-grandson of *Lieut. John* and Mary (Ford) *Smith;* great$^3$-grandson of *Ephraim Smith.*

Grandson of Erasmus and Betsy (Smith) Holbrook; great-grandson of Robert and Hannah (Hoar) Smith, Jr.; great$^2$-grandson of *Joseph* and Mary Hitchcock) *Hoar, Jr.;* great$^3$-grandson of *Deacon Joseph Hoar.*

Great$^3$-grandson of *Noah Hitchcock.*

Great-grandson of Robert and Margaret (McWhorter) Smith; great$^2$-grandson of *James Smith, Sr.*

*Lieut. John Smith,* private, Connecticut troops, commanded by Col. Charles Webb, Capt. Isaac Bastruck's Company, July, 1775. Later served three years in Second Regiment, Connecticut troops, Capt. Bett's Company, February, 1777, to March, 1780. Mustered out as a Lieutenant. He was present at

Tryon's Raid of Danbury, Connecticut. Was captured and taken prisoner to New York. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 492.)

*Deacon Joseph Hoar*, of Brimfield, Hampden, County, Massachusetts, chosen July 1st, 1774, with four others on a Committee of Grievances to correspond with other committees regarding the oppression of the British. He, with other voters of the town, signed an agreement pledging themselves to refrain from the purchase of goods from Great Britain on account of the unjust taxation. (Brimfield, Massachusetts, Town Records, page 321.)

*Joseph Hoar, Jr.*, Ensign and Lieutenant. Was one of a Committee of Safety from Brimfield, Massachusetts. Was Lieutenant in Gates' Northern Army, in 1777. (Brimfield, Massachusetts, Town Records, pages 311, 321, 341, 343, 417.)

*James Smith, Sr.*, second member of Board of Selectmen of Palmer, Massachusetts, which issued the warrant for a town meeting which resulted in the "Palmer Declaration of Independence" on June 17th, 1776. (History of the Town of Palmer, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple.)

*Noah Hitchcock, Sr.*, private. from Brimfield, Massachusetts. (History of Brimfield, Mass., page 320.)

*Ephraim Smith*, private in Fifth Regiment, Sixth Company, Connecticut troops, Col. Waterbury. Enlisted May 12th, 1775. Later private in Capt. Johnson's Company, Col. Douglas' Battalion of Connecticut troops in 1776. In battles of Long Island and White Plains. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 68, 407.)

SMITH, EVERETT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 49, Nat'l No. 7924. Admitted August 7th, 1899. Born in Derby, Connecticut, April 9th, 1862.

Son of Ell Stone and Eliza H. Smith.

See *Clarence Austin Smith.*

SMITH, EDWARD LINCOLN, New York City, N. Y. State No. 210, Nat'l No. 16760. Admitted January 12th, 1905. Born in Montpelier, Vermont, April 6th, 1865.

Son of Carlos L. and Catherine (Chapin) Smith; grandson of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine (Holden) Chapin; great-grandson of *Joseph Chapin, Sr.*

Great-grandson of *Joseph Smith, Sr.*

Great-grandson of William, Jr., and Hannah (Parker) Holden; great²-grandson of *William Holden, Sr.*

*Joseph Chapin, Sr.,* private in Connecticut Regiment. Enlisted at Springfield, Massachusetts, June 17th, 1777. Served six months as artificer or armourer under Capt. Spring and was stationed at the Springfield Armory. Was drafted at East Windsor, Connecticut, September, 1781, and served two months as private under Capt. Amasa Loomis in the Connecticut Militia. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

*William Holden, Sr.,* a soldier in the Revolution. He was present at Stillwater and Saratoga, and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne. (Men of Vermont, Part II, page 68.)

*Joseph Smith, Sr.,* organized a company of volunteers in Cabot, Washington County, Vermont, but was taken sick and died two weeks before they left for the scene of action. (Childs' Washington County Gazeteer, Part I, page 310.)

SMITH, JOHN SPEED, Seattle, Wash. Transferred from District of Columbia. State No. 309, Nat'l No. 13568. Admitted March 13th, 1901. Born in Castle Union, Kentucky, February 2nd, 1861.

Son of Dr. Curran Cassius and Sallie (Goodloe) Smith; grandson of John Speed and Eliza (Clay) Smith; great-grandson of William and Mary (Speed) Smith; great²-grandson of *Lieut. James Speed.*

Grandson of Judge William Clinton and Alvina (Owsley) Goodloe; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Woods) Goodloe; great²-grandson of *Capt. Archibald Woods.*

Great-grandson of Gov. William and Elizabeth (Gill) Owsley; great²-grandson of *Capt. Samuel Gill.*

*James Speed,* Lieutenant in Cocke's Virginia Militia Regiment. Wounded at Guilford Court House, May 15th, 1781. (Heitman's Register, page 376. Thomas Speed's History of the Speed Family.)

*Archibald Woods,* Captain of Company of Virginia Militia. Marched 200 miles to Relief of Wautauger Fort. After six months service started on his return, but was called back and put in command of garrison and scouting parties, on account of the hostility of the Indians. He continued to perform this duty for several years preceding the surrender of Cornwallis

at Yorktown, 1781. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau, Claim No. 14892.)

*Samuel Gill,* Ensign of Fourth Virginia, February 10th, 1776. Commissioned First Lieutenant November, 1776. Captain, January, 1777. Retired September 17th, 1778, after three years of service, and received 4,000 acres of land for his services. (U. S. Pension Bureau, File No. 8882. Secretary of State's Office, Commonwealth of Virginia.)

SMITH, WILLIAM H., Spokane, Wash. State No. 357, Nat'l No. 24007. Admitted January 23rd, 1913. Born in Orange, New Jersey, March 19th, 1884.

Son of Frank E. and Flora A. (Gibbons) Smith; grandson of John E. and Agnes (Williams) Smith; great-grandson of Stephen and Angelina (Cummings) Smith; great$^2$-grandson of Timothy and Betsey (Clark) Smith; great$^3$-grandson of *Joseph Smith.*

*Joseph Smith,* Lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment, Massachusetts troops. Enlisted April 24th, 1775. Discharged March 29th, 1776. (Daughters of the American Revolution Records.)

SOULE, THOMAS CLEMENT, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 428, Nat'l No. 26903. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Fort Madison, Iowa, December 2nd, 1874.

Son of Joseph Thomas and Frances Schuyler (Fensley) Soule; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Currier (Follansbee) Soule; great-grandson of James and Keziah (Currier) Follansbee; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Currier.*

*Daniel Currier,* private of Amesbury, Massachusetts. In Lexington Alarm April 19th, 1775, Capt. Timothy Barnard's Company of Minute Men. Enlisted November 10th, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards. His name appears on pay roll under above mentioned officers in a regiment raised for guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne's army in 1778. (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. XI, page 244; Vol. XXIII, pages 130, 148.)

SPRING, ELLIOT BEEBE, Olympia, Wash. State No. 491, Nat'l No. 27891. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Bayonne, New Jersey, August 6th, 1891.

Son of Edward Walton and Zilpha Isadora (Beebe)

Spring; grandson of Lucius L. and Martha C. (Parsons) Spring; great-grandson of Rev. Gardiner and Susan (Barney) Spring; great$^2$-grandson of *Rev. Samuel Spring.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Hanover Barney.*

Grandson of Ira Lovejoy and Zilpha Isadora (Hartt) Beebe; great-grandson of Roderick and Jane Eliza (Lovejoy) Beebe; great$^2$-grandson of Roderick and Harriet (Son) Beebe; great$^3$-grandson of *Roderick Beebe.*

*Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D.*, Chaplain of Col. John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment May, 1775. Chaplain to the Army in Canada, November, 1775, to June, 1776, in the Expedition to Quebec, under Gen. Arnold and Col. Burr. A bronze tablet erected on the Commons at Newburyport, Massachusetts, tells of his services. He was pastor of the North Church for 40 years. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 14, page 771. Life and Times of Gardiner Spring, page 24.

*Hanover Barney*, a member of Governor's Second Company of Guards, organized March 2nd, 1775, under Capt. Benedict Arnold. (Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, by the Adjutant General's Office of Hartford, 1889, page 18. Histories of New Haven, by Atwood, page 42 and page 649.)

*Roderick Beebe* enlisted in June, 1775, for six months as private in Capt. Baldwin's Company, Col. Elmore's Regiment, New York troops. He re-enlisted for six months in the Company of Capt. Roswell Beebe, his brother, same Regiment. Re-enlisted June, 1776, and was elected Sergeant under Capt. Seth Marvin and Col. Samuel Drake, who were under the immediate command of Gen. Washington. He enlisted again March, 1777, as Captain under Gen. Philip Schuyler and was in the Battle of White Plains. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

STALLCUP, EVAN SHELBY, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 355, Nat'l No. 24005. Admitted March 8th, 1912. Born in Denver, Colorado, August 30th, 1888.

Son of John C. and Mary Pindell (Shelby) Stallcup; grandson of Evan and Amanda (Bruen) Shelby; great-grandson of James and Mary (Pindell) Shelby; great$^2$-grandson of *Isaac Shelby.*

*Isaac Shelby*, Colonel in Battle of King's Mountain, 1780, under Marion in 1780 and under Green in 1781-82.

Was appointed Captain of Minute Men in Virginia. Gov. Patrick Henry transferred him to the Commissary Department in which he served in 1778 and 1779. Raised a volunteer company of 300 men. Crossed the Alleghanies and joined Gen. McDowell. Joined Gen. Marion in 1781. ("King's Mountain and Its Heroes," by L. C. Draper. Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. V, page 491.)

STANFORD, JAMES NICHOLS, Olympia, Wash. State No. 510, Nat'l No. 28560. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Grainfield, Kansas, August 13th, 1881.

Son of Albert Eugene and Edith Nichols Stanford; grandson of Franklin and Mary (Stone) Stanford; great-grandson of Jonathan and Eunice (Morton) Stanford; great²-grandson of *Richard Stanford.*

*Richard Stanford,* militia man at Lexington and private soldier during the greater part of the war. Served five different enlistments in Massachusetts troops. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. XIV, page 822.)

STARR, WILLIAM EDWARD, Seattle, Wash. Transferred from Connecticut Society. State No. 205, Nat'l No. 5618. Admitted January 18th, 1892. Born in New Milford, Connecticut, August 30th, 1859.

Son of Frederick Eli and Hannah Cordelia (Wanzer) Starr; grandson of Col. William Josiah and Sarah (Northrop) Starr; great-grandson of Eli and Susanna Starr; great²-grandson of *Col. Josiah Starr.*

*Josiah Starr,* of New Milford, Connecticut, commissioned Captain of Fourth Connecticut, under Col. Benjamin Hinman in first call for troops, April and May, 1775. This regiment reached Ticonderoga in June and saw service in the Northern Department. In December, 1775, Capt. Starr participated in the capture of St. John. In 1776 he was Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift in the Northern Department. Promoted to Colonel of the First Regiment, Connecticut Line, in May, 1781. Was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Wintered at Valley Forge. Keeper of military stores at Danbury, Connecticut. (Starr Family Historical Society Library, page 389. History of New Milford, Connecticut, pages 216, 231. Connecticut Sons of the American Revolution Year Book, 1895-6, page 502.)

STARTZMAN, HOWARD HOLLAND, Seattle, Wash. State No. 463, Nat'l No. 27238. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Baltimore, Maryland, October 19th, 1879.

Son of Melvin and Mary Elizabeth (Holland) Startzman; grandson of Stokeley and Charlotte Temple (Ford) Holland; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Ford) Holland; great$^2$-grandson of *William Holland.*

*William Holland,* private in Maryland troops. (Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pages 418, 502. Daughters of the American Revolution, National Nos. 51269, 51271, 56303.)

STEARNS, JOSIAH ONSLOW, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 427, Nat'l No. 26902. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Corning, New York, August 3rd, 1860.

Son of Amos Carlton and Mary A. (Hartwell) Stearns; grandson of Obed and Mehitibal (Carlton) Stearns; great-grandson of *Timothy Stearns.*

*Timothy Stearns,* Capt. Walter McFarland's Company, Col. Howe's Massachusetts Regiment. Enlisted at the age of 17 in Middlesex County. Was in service for three years, or "the war." Also appeared on muster roll and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Fay's Company, Lieut. Col. Webb's Regiment. (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. XXIII, page 125; Vol XXIX, No. 60 Muster Rolls.)

STEELE, EARL NEWELL, Olympia, Wash. State No. 502, Nat'l No. 28552. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Altoona, Iowa, April 19th, 1881.

Son of J. M. and Margaret E. Steele; grandson of Samuel Fleming and Julia (Fugard) Newell; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Treadwell) Fugard; great$^2$-grandson of *Samuel Fugard.*

*Samuel Fugard* enlisted January 1st, 1777, from Bedford, New Hampshire, in Capt. Barr's Company, Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment, and took part in the expedition against Canada under Gen. Arnold. After returning from Canada he joined Ebenezer Frye's Sixth Company of the First New Hampshire Regiment of the Continental Line and served with it for nearly six years. Discharged on account of asthma and "because he was worn out in the service." His regiment took part in Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga and Cornwallis' defeat at Yorktown. He was at Valley Forge with Washington and at the famous Night Raid

across the Delaware. Discharged November 3rd, 1782. Pensioned. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Sons of American Revolution Records, National No. 20634.)

STEELE, THEOPHILUS BRECKENRIDGE, San Francisco, Calif. State No. 194, Nat'l No. 15044. Admitted February 6th, 1904. Born in Lexington, Kentucky, April 19th, 1862.

Son of Dr. Theophilus and Sophonisba Preston (Breckenridge) Steele; grandson of Rev. Robert Jefferson and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckenridge; great-grandson of Gen. Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great²-grandson of *Gen. William Campbell.*

Great²-grandson of *Col. William Preston.*

Great-grandson of *Hon. John* and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) *Breckenridge;* great²-grandson of *Col. Joseph Cabell.*

*Gen. William Campbell*, Captain First Virginia Regiment, December, 1775, to October, 1776. Colonel of Virginia Militia, 1777 to 1780. By act of Congress November 13th, 1780, a resolution was passed in recognition of the military ability of Col. Campbell and the officers and privates in the militia under his command in the action of October 7th at King's Mountain, North Carolina. Served as Brigadier General of Virginia Militia during the siege of Yorktown until he died, August 17th, 1781. (Heitman's Historical Register.)

*Hon. John Breckenridge*, subaltern of Virginia Militia. Later Senator from Kentucky and Attorney General of the United States. (Sons of the American Revolution Records, District of Columbia Society, National No. 1855.)

*Col. Joseph Cabell*, member of Virginia House of Burgesses, Surgeon in Continental Army. Commanded Buckingham Militia at siege of Yorktown. (Sons of the American Revolution Records, District of Columbia Society, National No. 1855.)

*Col. William Preston*, Colonel of Virginia troops. Member of Committee of Safety. Mortally wounded at Guilford Court House. (Sons of the American Revolution Records, District of Columbia Society, National No. 1855.)

STEVENS, HAZARD, Olympia, Wash. State No. 492, Nat'l No. 27892. Admited January 29th, 1916. Born in Newport, Rhode Island, June 9th, 1842.

Son of Isaac Ingalls and Margaret Lyman (Hazard) Stevens; grandson of Benjamin and Harriet (Lyman) Hazard; great-grandson of *Daniel Lyman.*

*Col. Daniel Lyman* was a member of the Junior class at Yale College when he marched with his classmates, and in May, 1775, joined the army at Cambridge. As Captain he took part in the capture of Ticonderoga, Crown Point and St. Johns. In 1776 was appointed Brigade Major to Gen. Fellows and took part in the Battle of White Plains, where his horse was killed under him. In 1777 he was Captain in Col. Lee's Regiment in the Continental Line and the following year Aide de Camp to Gen. Heath, and in another year was appointed Adjutant General in the Eastern Department with the rank of Major, afterwards Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel. He took part in the Battle of Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, Vol. X, page 71. Genealogy of the Lyman Family, by Lyman Colman. Genealogy of the Hazard Family of Rhode Island, by Caroline E. Robinson.)

STERLING, LEWIS MILTON, Cashmere, Wash. State No. 317, Nat'l No. 20992. Admitted January 10th, 1910. Born in Sterling, Illinois, January 21st, 1884.

Son of Charles M. and Kate (Hullinger) Sterling; grandson of Lewis Studer and Susan (Long) Hullinger; great-grandson of Lewis and Elizabeth (Studer) Hullinger; great$^2$-grandson of *Philip Studer.*

*Philip Studer*, private in Capt. Henry Lister's Company, German Battalion, Continental Troops. Enlisted August 11th, 1776, at Frederickstown, Maryland. Served three years. Discharged July 24th, 1779. Was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. (U. S. Pension Bureau. U. S. Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.)

STOCKING, FRED W., Olympia, Wash. State No. 501, Nat'l No. 28551. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born at Peterson's Point, Washington, October 4th, 1863.

Son of Francis McKee and Ann Eliza (James) Stocking; grandson of Francis and Abigail (McKee) Stocking; great-grandson of Capt. John and Betsy (Edwards) Stocking; great$^2$-grandson of *Daniel Edwards.*

*Daniel Edwards* enlisted at Coventry, Connecticut, and drew a town bounty. He was in the Fifth Regiment of Militia, Fifth Brigade, in the State of Connecticut. (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, Vol. VIII, page 120.)

STOUT, JOHN KENNEDY, Washington, D. C., Department of Commerce and Labor. State No. 2, Nat'l No. 6786. Admitted November 30th, 1893. Born in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania, November 29th, 1849.

Son of Asher Miner and Ellen C. (Gildersleeve) Stout; grandson of Abram and Anna Maria (Miner) Stout; great-grandson of Asher Miner; great²-grandson of *Seth Miner (or Minar).*

*Seth Miner,* Ensign of First Company, Twentieth Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Served at Breed's Hill and other places. His commission dated June 14th, 1776. (Colonial Records, State of Connecticut, Vol. XV, pages 252, 443, 661.)

STURTEVANT, CULLEN KITTREDGE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 288, Nat'l No. 20563. Admitted February 8th, 1909. Born in Ripon, Wisconsin, February 7th, 1865.

Son of Henry Grew and Charlotte P. (Kittredge) Sturtevant; grandson of Noah and Angeline (Cole) Sturtevant; great-grandson of Consider and Catherine Pease (Kelley) Sturtevant; great²-grandson of *Consider Sturtevant.*

*Consider Sturtevant,* private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Massachusetts Militia. Enlisted July 17th, 1775. Stationed at Wareham and Rochester, for defense of Seacoast. Discharged December 23rd, 1775. Also in Capt. Timothy Child's Company, Col. David Well's Regiment, May 10th, 1777, to July 8th, 1777. In service at Ticonderoga. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XV, pages 222, 226. Sons of the American Revolution, National No. 14312.)

SWASEY, GEORGE O., Tacoma, Wash. State No. 323, Nat'l No. 20998. Admitted February 2nd, 1910. Born in Beverly, Massachusetts, February 13th, 1868.

Son of Oscar and Mary (Philbrick) Swasey; grandson of Joseph and Clara Philbrick; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Gove) Philbrick; great²-grandson of *Capt. Samuel Philbrick.*

*Samuel Philbrick,* Captain of Fourth Company of Militia in Ninth Regiment, New Hampshire. Commission dated Exeter, New Hampshire, September 5th, 1775, by Order of Congress. Was a member of Committee of Safety, 1775 to 1780. (History of Weare, New Hampshire.)

SWIFT, GEORGE WILKINS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 474, Nat'l No. 27249. Admitted October 26th, 1915. Born in Coupeville, Washington, August 29th, 1882.

Son of Capt. James and Emily C. (Wilson) Swift; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Blanchard) Wilson; great-grandson of *Daniel Wilson.*

*Daniel Wilson,* private in Elisha Mack's Company, Col. Nicholas' Regiment from New Hampshire. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and at Saratoga. (Vital Records of Keene, New Hampshire.)

TALCOTT, GEORGE NOYES, Sr., Olympia, Wash. State No. 504, Nat'l No. 28554. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Pittsfield, Illinois, December 28th, 1858.

Son of Lucius Lord and Harriet (Noyes) Talcott; grandson of George Lord and Sarah (McQuig) Talcott; great-grandson off Elizur and Dorothy (Lord) Talcott; great[2]-grandson of *Col. Elizur Talcott.*

*Col. Elizur Talcott,* Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of the Continental Militia. Enlisted at Glastonbury, Connecticut. He was chairman of the town meeting that demanded the repeal of the Boston Port Bill. He served with the Connecticut forces in Long Island and New York City. (Heitman's Register, Revised 1914 Edition, page 31.)

TALCOTT, G. NOYES, Jr., Olympia, Wash. State No. 505, Nat'l No. 28555. Admitted March 18th, 1916. Born in Olympia, Washington, October 9th, 1892.

Son of George N. and Addie Jane Talcott.

See *George Noyes Talcott, Sr.*

TAYLOR, EDWARD RANDALL, Seattle, Wash. State No. 112, Nat'l No. 9862. Admitted December 8th, 1897. Born in New Orleans, Louisiana, September 15th, 1854.

Son of Zalman and Lydia Moore (Blydenburgh) Taylor; grandson of *Eleazar Taylor;* great-grandson of *Zalman Taylor.*

*Eleazar* and *Zalman Taylor,* his father, enlisted May 16th, 1775, in Capt. Doolittle's Company, Col. Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut troops. Discharged in 1775.

Both re-enlisted the following June in Capt. Benedict's Company. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

THOMAS, JOHN MELVIN, Spokane, Wash. State No. 198, Nat'l No. 15048. Admitted February 6th, 1904. Born in Albany, New York, February 15th, 1851.

Son of John Thomas and Sarah Ann (Parsons) Thomas, Jr.; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Thorne) Parsons, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Deborah (Green) Thorne; great²-grandson of *Thomas Greene.*

*Thomas Greene,* Second Lieutenant of Benjamin Adams' Company. Enlisted August 11th, 1777. Discharged November 30th, 1777. Re-enlisted October 12th, 1779, as Second Lieutenant of Capt. Cummings' Company, Gen. Jacob Gerrick's Regiment. Was in Battle of White Plains. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. VI, page 836. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.)

THOMAS, PERCY F., Seattle, Wash. State No. 435, Nat'l No. 26910. Admitted January 9th, 1915. Born in Cassopolis, Michigan, January 8th, 1879.

Son of Stanton B. and Maria (Folsom) Thomas; grandson of Nathan M. and Pamela S. (Brown) Thomas; great-grandson of Thomas and Sally (Parker) Brown; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Boman Brown.*

*Nathaniel Boman Brown,* Minute man. Sergeant in Lexington Alarm and commissioned Lieutenant March, 1776. Served in Northern Campaign, 1776 to 1777, and belonged to Second Lunenberg Company, Eighth Worcester County, Capt. Joseph Bellows and Col. Abijah Stearns. Was in Battle of Bennington, where he lead his company as the Captain; was killed at the beginning of the engagement. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. XLIII, page 216; Vol. XII, page 150; Vol. XX, page 125; Vol. LV, File I. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.)

THOMAS, JOSEPH S., Tacoma, Wash. State No. 331, Nat'l No. 22206. Admitted January 26th, 1911. Born in Cadiz, Ohio, October 24th, 1860.

Son of Joseph S. and Martha Bennet (Olmsted) Thomas; grandson of John and ——— (Bennet) Olmsted; great-grandson of *David Olmsted.*

*David Olmsted* was one of the colonists who helped to give the alarm before the Battle of Lexington. He was Captain in Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Also Captain in Col. Beebe's Regiment, 1780. Saw service along the west coast. Captain in Connecticut Provincial Regiment, 1781. (Olmsted Genealogy. Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, 1889.)

THOMPSON, WILL H., Seattle, Wash. State No. 113, Nat'l No. 9863. Admitted December 8th, 1897. Born in Calhoun, Georgia, March 10th, 1848.

Son of Mathew Grigg and Diantha (Jaeger) Grigg; grandson of Wilson and Mary (Grigg) Thompson; great-grandson of *Mathew Grigg.*

*Mathew Grigg,* private, three years in the Virginia troops, under Capt. Mountjay and Col. Buford. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

THORNTON, CHARLES W, Nome, Alaska. State No. 70, Nat'l No. 7945. Admitted February 15th, 1896. Born in Le Sueur, Minnesota, March 25th, 1869.

Son of Wesley Coats and Rachel (Livingston) Thornton; grandson of Abraham and Louisa (Smith) Livingston; great-grandson of *Abraham Livingston.*

*Abraham Livingston,* commissioned Captain December 18th, 1776. In Col. James Livingston's Regiment of Additional Continentals from New York. Appointed Captain November 2nd, 1781, in Regiment of Levies for the further defense of the State, Lieut. Col. Willet. (New York Archives, Vol. I, pages 233, 234, 258.)

TILTON, GEORGE E, Seattle, Wash. State No. 265, Nat'l No. 18615. Admitted June 3rd, 1907. Born in Cass County, Iowa, March 20th, 1870.

Son of Smilie and Mary Elizabeth (Bancroft) Tilton; grandson of James Madison and Catherine Augusta (Chapin) Bancroft; great-grandson of James and Fannie (Kendall) Bancroft; great²-grandson of *James* and Lucy (Whitney) *Bancroft.*

*James Bancroft, Sr.,* private and Sergeant in the New Hampshire Troops, Capt. John Mellin's Company, June 28th, 1777, to July 11th, 1777. Also private in Capt. James Lewis' Company in Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment, in 1778. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. II, pages 108, 541.)

TOTTEN, WILLIAM D., Seattle, Wash. State No. 238, Nat'l No. 17813. Admitted January 5th, 1906. Born in Vernon, New York, October 17th, 1858.

Son of Joseph and Nancy Smith (Morrell) Totten; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Stover) Totten; great-grandson of *Jacob Brinkerhoff* and Lydia (Vander Burgh) *Totten;* great²-grandson of *Samuel Totten.*

*Samuel, and Jacob Totten*, his son, were privates in the Continental Army, First Company, Capt. Thomas Hotteling, Eleventh Regiment, Col. Anthony Van Burgen, Albany County, New York, Militia. (New York Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, page 490. "New York in the Revolution" [1898], pages 119, 261, 270, 490. Archives of American Revolution, page 302.)

TOTTEN, JOSEPH PHELPS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 425, Nat'l No. 26550. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Kalkaska, Michigan, November 12th, 1886.

Son of William D. and Edith M. Totten.

See *William D. Totten.*

TRACY, ROGER SHERMAN, Portland, Oregon. State No. 290, Nat'l No. 20565. Admitted January 4th, 1909. Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 8th, 1884.

Son of Charles Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Durkee) Tracy; grandson of Ebenezer Carter and Martha Sherman (Evarts) Tracy; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Sherman) Evarts; great²-grandson of *Roger Sherman.*

*Roger Sherman* was a statesman, member of Continental Congress in 1774 and until the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. One of a committee appointed to draft, and a signer of the following: Addresses to the King, Declaration of Independence, Articles of the Confederation, Constitution of the United States. Served in numerous committees in Congress, particularly in 1776, when he was a member of the committees appointed to give instructions for the operation of the army, to establish regulations and restrictions of the trade of the United States, to regulate the currency of the country, and provide for the expenses of the Government. (Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence [1829], by C. A. Goodrich.)

TRUNKEY, HARVEY D., Spokane, Wash. State No. 297, Nat'l No. 25072. Admitted April 5th, 1909. Born in Helena, Arkansas, April 26th, 1875.

Son of Frank and Eliza (Power) Trunkey; grandson of Dyas and Rebecca (Wright) Power; great-grandson of James and Levica (Campbell) Power; great$^2$-grandson of *Matthew* and Mary (Shelby) *Campbell;* great$^3$-grandson of *Evan Shelby.*

*Evan Shelby,* appointed by Gov. Patrick Henry as Major in the Virginia Army in 1776 and afterwards Colonel Commandant of Fincastle County, and in 1779 was appointed Brigadier General by Gov. Caswell of North Carolina.

*Matthew Campbell,* private in First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, from December 15th, 1778, to June, 1781. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIII, page 31.)

TURNER, ERASTUS J., Seattle, Wash. State No. 305, Nat'l No. 20980. Admitted June 21st, 1909. Born in Lockport, Pennsylvania, December 26th, 1846.

Son of Joshua L. and Laura Ann Turner; grandson of *Joshua Turner.*

*Joshua Turner,* private in Capt. Lyman's Company, Col. William R. Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops. Enlisted August 8th, 1777, to serve three years, and was discharged August 18th, 1780. (Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.)

TURNER, LEANDER T., Seattle, Wash. State No. 144, Nat'l No. 12444. Admitted March 16th, 1900. Born in Village of French Camp, San Joaquin, California, February 1st, 1864.

Son of Garrison and Elizabeth Jane (Starr) Turner; grandson of Samuel Fletcher and Talitha Carrie (Belknap) Starr; great-grandson of Jesse and Jane (Garlinghouse) Belknap; great$^2$-grandson of *Jonas* and Esther (Parker) *Belknap;* great$^3$-grandson of *Samuel Belknap, Jr.*

*Jonas Belknap,* private soldier in Massachusetts troops. Enlisted in Capt. John Cowls' Company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's Regiment, May 3rd, 1775, to October, 1775. Re-enlisted November, 1776. Served at various times until discharged June 10th, 1783. Served 10 months in 1780 as Corporal and member of the Light Infantry Company of Col. Brooks' Regiment, and was later Sergeant of this company. Received honorary badge. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, pages 906, 907, 918.)

*Samuel Belknap,* private in Capt. Cowl's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, enlisting May 3rd, 1775. (Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, page 918.)

TUTTLE, FREDERICK, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 343, Nat'l No. 22218. Admitted October 4th, 1911. Born in Salinas City, California, August 5th, 1871.

Son of Hiram and Kara Aziek (Johnson) Tuttle; grandson of Daniel and Mary Ann (Pardoe) Tuttle; great-grandson of Hiram and Annie (Dille) Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tuttle.*

*Daniel Tuttle,* private. Enlisted January 20th, 1777, in Morris County, New Jersey, Militia. In Capt. Nodiah Wade's Third Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Infantry, New Jersey Continental Line, under Col. Ephraim Martin. In Battle of Ash Swamp, New Jersey. Sick in hospital at Rockaway, New Jersey, June, 1777, to January, 1778. Re-joined his Company September 1st, 1778. Was transferred to Col. Mathias Ogden's First Battalion, Second Established Infantry, New Jersey Continental Line, Lieut. Eden Burrowe's Company, and served in an expedition against the Six Nations (Indians) in Western Pennsylvania and New York. Took part in the Virginia campaign in 1781, Siege of York, and at the surrender of Cornwallis. Discharged November 3rd, 1783. Received two badges of merit for six years of valuable service. (Adjutant General's Office, State of New Jersey.)

VANCE, WOODRUFF MUCHMORE, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 495, Nat'l No. 27895. Admitted December 21st, 1915. Born in Morristown, New Jersey, August 15th, 1877.

Son of Alanson A. and Caroline Day (Muchmore) Vance; grandson of George and Susan (Schooley) Vance; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Case) Schooley; great²-grandson of *Joshua Case.*

*Joshua Case,* private in New Jersey Militia. (Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, page 534. New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, No. 6163.)

VAN DYKE, JOHN FRANK, Danville, Washington. State No. 362, Nat'l No. 24012. Admitted April 15th, 1913. Born in Belleville, Kansas, April 10th, 1876.

Son of Reuben Woodford and Frances Delight Yaw (Bennett) Van Dyke; grandson of Samuel and Lurania

(Denison) Yaw; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Fanny (Lewis) Denison; great²-grandson of *George Denison.*

*George Denison*, private. Enlisted March, 1782, for nine months in Capt. Richard's Company at New London, Connecticut. Marched to West Point, New York, and joined Col. Sherman's Regiment and drilled for a month. Was taken sick and sent to New Windsor Hospital, where he remained three months. After re-joining his regiment was detailed to guard Gen. McDougall, who had been placed under arrest. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

VAN PATTEN, WILLIAM McCOY, Walla Walla, Wash. State No. 493, Nat'l No. 27893. Admitted January 29th, 1916. Born in Lincoln, Illinois, November 14th, 1867.

Son of John and Rachel (McCoy) Van Patten; grandson of Myndert and Hanna (Coop) Van Patten; great-grandson of Arent and Hellen (LeGrange) Van Petten; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Van Petten.*

*Nicholas Van Petten*, private in Capt. John Van Petten's Company, Col. Abraham Temple's Second Regiment, Albany County, New York, Militia. (New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, page 100.)

VIRTUE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Seattle, Wash. Transferred from Minnesota Society. State No. 52, Nat'l No. 3219. Born in Cleveland, Minnesota, August 14th, 1862.

Son of George J. and Jane (Forsythe) Virtue; grandson of John and Juliet (Ward) Forsyth; great-grandson of *John Ward.*

*John Ward*, Second Lieutenant, Eighth Pennsylvania. Was on the Staff of Gen. Washington. Member of the Society of Cincinnati. Family has copy of original certificate of membership dated October 31st, 1785, signed by George Washington. (Heitman's Register.)

VIRTUE, LAWRENCE WARD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 494, National No. 27894. Admitted February 4th, 1916. Born in Seattle, Washington, December 13th, 1891.

Son of George Alexander and Rhoda Lovisa (Smith) Virtue.

See *George Alexander Virtue.*

WALKER, GEORGE HUNT, Seattle, Wash. State No. 77, Nat'l No. 8902. Admitted February 15th, 1896. Born in Sparta, Wisconsin, November 4th, 1864.

Son of Edwin Sawyer and Emily M. (Hunt) Walker; grandson of Sawyer and Melinda (Gile) Walker; great-grandson of Jesse and Prudence (Sawyer) Walker; great$^2$-grandson of *Gideon Walker.*

Great$^2$-grandson of *Thomas Sawyer.*

*Gideon Walker,* private in Capt. Cleghorn's Company, Col. James Mead's Regiment, Vermont Militia. Engaged in scouting after Tories and guarding them in time of trial in 1777. Joined a company of militia from Rutland, Vermont, under command of Ensign Isaac Cushman, on an expedition to Ticonderoga. Was at the invasion of Skensborough Fort. Served as Ensign for 30 days in Capt. Samuel William's Militia, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, November, 1780, and in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment in same company, until November, 1781. Also member of Committee of Safety for Vermont, 1776 to 1780. ("The Walkers of the Old Colony and Their Descendants." "The Stories of My Ancestors in America," by E. S. Walker. Adjutant General's Office, Montpelier, Vermont.)

*Thomas Sawyer* enlisted as private in a Massachusetts regiment stationed at Ticonderoga in 1777. After his enlistment expired he moved with his family to Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont, where he built a bullet-proof block house of oak, which became the place of refuge for the neighborhod in times of danger. In 1778 was elected Captain of Minute Men. Hastened to the frontier settlements further north when they were threatened with invasion from Canada, and for two years after his return was in command of Fort Ranger at Rutland, Vermont. (Hemenway's Historical Magazine and Gazetteer of Vermont. Records of Revolutionary Service, Montpelier, Vermont.)

WALKER, ROBERT GILE, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 78, Nat'l No. 8903. Admitted February 15th, 1896. Born in Springfield, Illinois, June 22nd, 1867.

Son of Edwin Sawyer and Emily M. (Hunt) Walker.

See *George Hunt Walker.*

WALKER, JEREMIAH, Hoquiam, Washington. State No. 430, Nat'l No. 26905. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born near Salem, Polk County, Oregon, July 8th, 1870.

Son of Marcus Whitman and Sarah Margaret (Junkin) Walker; grandson of Elkanah and Mary (Richardson) Walker; great-grandson of Joseph and Charlott (Thompson) Richardson; great$^2$-grandson of Isaac Snow and Charlott (Hay) Thompson; great$^3$-grandson of *Daniel Thompson.*

*Daniel Thompson,* private. Was killed while in pursuit of the enemy at Concord in 1775. (Daughters of American Revolution Records.)

WALKER, HERMAN EDWARD, Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 431, Nat'l No. 26906. Admitted December 12, 1914. Born in Weston, Oregon, March 13, 1869.

Son of Marcus Whitman and Sarah Margaret (Junkin) Walker.

See *Jeremiah Walker.*

WEEKS, CARLOS HERBERT, Spokane, Wash. State No. 301, Nat'l No. 20976. Admitted April 5th, 1909. Born in Stow, Ohio, July 8th, 1850.

Son of Corydon and Lucia Louisa Weeks; grandson of Samuel and Susan (Grey) Weeks; great-grandson of *Joshua Weeks.*

*Joshua Weeks,* private and Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parsons Company, First Regiment, New Hampshire, raised by order of Major General Folsom December 10th, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army in New York. (State Papers of New Hampshire, by Hammond, Vol. XI, page 448.)

WELBORN, JOHN FRANKLIN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 465, Nat'l No. 27240. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Toursville, Nebraska, March 20th, 1875.

Son of Taylor Floyd and Rebecca Elizabeth (Morrell) Welborn; grandson of John Bradley and Rhoda (Story) Morrell; great-grandson of Samuel Millington and Alameda (Bates) Story; great$^2$-grandson of *Francis Story.*

*Francis Story* enlisted as private in militia from State of Vermont. Served from 1779 to 1781. (Adjutant General's Office, Montpelier, Vermont.)

WELCH, CHARLES BUCKLEY, Tacoma, Wash. State No. 473, Nat'l No. 27248. Admitted June 25th, 1915. Born in Meriden, Connecticut, November 16th, 1883.

Son of George F. and Arletta (Short) Welch; grandson of Norman and Sarah Ann (Welles) Welch; great-grandson of George and Maria (Brown) Welles; great$^2$-grandson of David and Temperance (Pettis) Brown; great$^3$-grandson of *Benjamin Pettis.*

*Benjamin Pettis* enlisted as private from Groton, Connecticut, and served in the Continental Line, 1777 to 1781. (State Archives of Connecticut, XXX, 17a, 79b.)

WELLS, EDMUND HAZARD, Seattle, Wash. State No. 167, Nat'l No. 14017. Admitted November 13th, 1901. Born in Toledo, Ohio, August 28th, 1860.

Son of Edmund H. and Emily L. (Buell) Wells; grandson of William Huron and Laura (Starr) Buell; great-grandson of James and Persia (Shaw) Starr; great$^2$-grandson of *Nicholas Starr.*

*Nicholas Starr,* private, defender of Fort Griswold at Groton, Connecticut, Setempber 6th, 1781. Private in the Connecticut Militia. Was killed in the defense of Fort Griswold at Groton Heights. (Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 577, 578. Starr Family Records. Alleyn's History of the Battle of Groton Heights.)

WELLS, WALTER L., Hoquiam, Wash. State No. 429. National No. 26904. Admitted December 12th, 1914. Born in Toledo, Ohio, July 14th, 1866.

Son of Edmund H. and Emily L. (Buell) Wells.

See *Edmund Hazard Wells.*

WENNER, RALPH SCHAFFER, Metaline Falls, Wash. State No. 384, Nat'l No. 25909. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Allentown, Pennsylvania, July 22nd, 1891.

Son of Thomas P. and Alice (Schaffer) Wenner; grandson of Peter Shiffert and Maria Elizabeth (Kramer) Wenner; great-grandson of George and Anna (Schiffert) Wenner; great$^2$-grandson of *George Wenner.*

*George Wenner,* fifer in Pennsylvania Association, Capt. Keits' Company, Col. Stephen Balliet, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Militia. (Pennsylvania Archives, Series Five, Vol. VIII, page 38. Sons of the American Revolution, National No. 19490.)

WILBUR, CHARLES HERVEY, Seattle, Wash. State No. 335, Nat'l No. 22210. Admitted February 22nd, 1911. Born in Albany, New York, November 11th, 1853.

Son of Hervey B. and Harriet (Holden) Wilbur; grandson of Josiah and Martha (Wetherbee) Holden; great-grandson of *Moses Holden.*

*Moses Holden,* private in Capt. Samuel Reed's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, 1775. Served at Bunker Hill as a Minute Man, afterwards becoming a Continental soldier in Capt. Benjamin Nye's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, in 1777. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, page 108.)

WILLIAMS, EARLE BOLLINGER, Olympia, Wash. State No. 512, Nat'l No. 28562. Admitted April 18th, 1916. Born in Jackson, Missouri, May 24th, 1890.

Son of Samuel D. and Frederica (Willing) Williams; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth B. (Frizel) Willing; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Sexton) Willing; great$^2$-grandson of John and Esther (Guild) Willing; great$^3$-grandson of *John Guild.*

*Rev. John Guild* escorted Gen. Washington and his army from the Eight Mile Ferry to the north end of Trenton. He, with his children, was obliged to take refuge with a family by the name of Slack, in Buck's County, Pennsylvania, when the enemy took possession of his church. His house was entered by British soldiers, his papers and books destroyed, and the church in which he preached was used as barracks for the enemy's soldiers. (Historical discourses by Rev. George Hale, D. D.)

WILLIS, JOHN EDWARDS, Chehalis, Wash. State No. 469, Nat'l No. 27244. Admitted April 20, 1915. Born in Pinckneyville, Illinois, October 19th, 1850.

Son of William T. and Mary (Mulkney) Willis; grandson of John and Mary (Thomas) McCartney; great-grandson of *Henry Thomas.*

*Henry Thomas* enlisted in 1777 in State of Virginia. Served under Captains James Neal and Uriah Springer, Col. John Gibson's Regiment. Pensioned. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

WILSON, FRANK BLISS, Seattle, Wash. State No. 454, Nat'l No. 27229. Admitted February 13th, 1915. Born in Barre, Vermont, February 17th, 1861.

Son of John Newton and Elmira (Wheaton) Wilson; grandson of John and Mercy (Newton) Wilson; great-grandson of *Thomas Wilson.*

*Thomas Wilson,* private in New Hampshire troops, in Capt. George Reid's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, in 1775. Was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, page 75.)

WILSON, HENRY LANE, Spokane, Wash. State No. 109, Nat'l No. 9858. Admitted June 24th, 1897. Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana, November 3rd, 1856.

Son of James and Emma (Ingersoll) Wilson; grandson of John and Margaret (Cochrine) Wilson; great-grandson of James and Agnes (McKee) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Col. William McKee.*

*Col. William McKee* served at Battle of Point Pleasant May 10th, 1778. Was member of Virginia convention in 1778 and voted to ratify the Constitution of the United States. Was High Sheriff of Rockbridge County, Virginia. Was Captain in Virginia Line of Continental Army for three years. For his services was granted 4,000 acres of land in the State of Virginia. ("Chronicles of Border Warfare," by Alexander Withers [1831], pages 177-8. Early Settlements and Indian Wars, page 241. "History of Virginia," by Charles Campbell, page 196 of appendix. Virginia Historical Collections, by R. A. Birch [New Series], Vol. II, page 365; Vol. IX. Virginia Convention 1788, page 347. Debates and Other Proceedings of the Convention of Virginia, by Hunter and Prentice, Vol. III, page 215.)

WINANS, WILLIAM PARKHURST, Walla Walla, Wash. State No. 175, Nat'l No. 14025. Admitted June 20th, 1902. Born in Rahway, New Jersey, January 28th, 1836.

Son of Jonas Wood and Sarah (Stiles) Winans; grandson of John and Phebe (Crane) Stiles; great-grandson of *Capt. Jacob* and Phebe *Crane;* great²-grandson of *Hon. Stephen Crane.*

Grandson of *Moses Winans.*

*Hon. Stephen Crane,* chairman of Committee of Safety, in New Jersey Assembly in 1776; one of five delegates from New Jersey to the General Congress which met in September and October, 1774; speaker of the Assembly of New Jersey. Had six sons who took active part in the Revolution, two being killed by the British. (History of Elizabeth, New Jersey, by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D. [1868]. New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, New Jersey.)

*Jacob Crane*, Captain, Major and Lieutenant Colonel First Regiment Essex County, New Jersey, Militia. (Adjutant General's Office, New Jersey.)

*Moses Winans*, private, minute man in Essex County, New Jersey, Militia. Also private in Capt. Squire's Company, Essex County Militia. (Adjutant General's Office, New Jersey.)

WINANS, ALLEN LIDA, Walla Walla, Wash. State No. 456, Nat'l No. 27231. Admitted March 17th, 1915. Born in Walla Walla, Washington, April 25th, 1876.

Son of William Parkhurst and Lida (Moore) Winans.

See *William Parkhurst Winans.*

WINANS, GILBERT PARK, Walla Walla, Wash. State No. 416, Nat'l No. 26541. Admitted July 21st, 1914. Born in Colville, Washington, January 25th, 1870.

Son of William Parkhurst and Lida (Moore) Winans.

See *William Parkhurst Winans.*

WINANS, PHILIP MOORE, Walla Walla, Wash. State No. 371, Nat'l No. 24021. Admitted October 21st, 1913. Born in Walla Walla, Washington, December 10th, 1874.

Son of William Parkhurst and Lida (Moore) Winans.

See *William Parkhurst Winans.*

WINANS, FREEMAN EARL, Seattle, Wash. State No. 516, Nat'l No. 28566. Admitted April 18th, 1916. Born in Walla Walla, Wash., February 19th, 1883.

Son of William Parkhurst and Christine McRae Winans.

See *William Parkhurst Winans.*

WOOD, CHARLES BARTON, Olympia, Wash. State No. 483, Nat'l No. 27883. Admitted December 21st, 1915. Born in Portsmouth, Ohio, May 12th, 1862.

Son of Oliver and Emily H. (Mytinger) Wood; grandson of Charles and Eliza (Newham) Mytinger; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine Mytinger; great²-grandson of *Jacob Mytinger.*

*Jacob Mytinger*, First Lieutenant in Capt. Von Heer's Company, Pennsylvania Troop of Light Dragoons. (State Library, Olympia, Wash.)

WRIGHT, THEODORE J., Kennewick, Wash. State No. 274, Nat'l No. 18624. Admitted October 5th, 1908. Born in Huron, New York, May 17th, 1882.

Son of James and Mary Etta Wright; grandson of Theodore and Mary (Wheeler) Jenkins; great-grandson of Ira and Zelina Scott; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Scott.*

*Ezekiel Scott,* private in Eighth Connecticut, enlisted June, 1776. Served at different times until May 7th, 1780. Engaged in battles of Harlem, White Plains, Germantown, Fort Mifflin, and Monmouth. (U. S. Pension Bureau.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 379, Nat'l No. 25904. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Freeport, Illinois, June 10th, 1883.

Son of William Lawson and Lura (Buckley) Wright; grandson of Paschal Lewis and Jane (Lawson) Wright; great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Clingan) Lawson; great²-grandson of *William Clingan.*

*William Clingan,* Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Works' Company, Third Battalion, Lancaster County, Militia, 1779, under Col. Alex Lowry. (Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, page 211.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM LAWSON, North Yakima, Wash. State No. 380, Nat'l No. 25905. Admitted January 20th, 1914. Born in Freeport, Illinois, November 29th, 1850.

Son of Paschal Lewis and Jane (Lawson) Wright.

See *William Clifford Wright.*

YEATON, CYRUS FREEMAN, Seattle, Wash. State No. 169, Nat'l No. 14019. Admitted November 19th, 1901. Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire, February 10th, 1837.

Son of Leavitt Hill and Mary Jessie (Wentworth) Yeaton; grandson of *Moses Yeaton;* great-grandson of *Moses Yeaton.*

*Moses Yeaton, Sr.,* Lieutenant and Captain in New Hampshire troops, stationed at Pierce's Island, November 5th, 1775. Captain of Company in Col. Wingate's Regiment which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island in 1778. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls.)

*Moses Yeaton, Jr.,* Second Lieutenant in his father's company, December 17th, 1775. First Lieutenant in Capt. Copp's Company, 1775, which served in Rhode Island. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls.)

YOUNG, EDWARD WELDON, Seattle, Wash. State No. 5, Nat'l No. 7328. Admitted December 29th, 1894. Born in Koniska, Minnesota, July 5th, 1869.

Son of Thomas Miles and Marion (Holmes) Young; grandson of Robert Buchanan and Rebecca (Miles) Young; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Buchanan) Young; great$^2$-grandson of *James Young.*

*James Young,* Captain in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Artillery Artificer Regiment, August 1st, 1777. Was in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Cowpens, and was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge. (Heitman's Register. Rolls of Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line.)

ZIBBELL, EARL WAYNE, Seattle, Wash. State No. 414, Nat'l No. 26539. Admitted September 19th, 1914. Born in Grand Ridge, Illinois, April 18th, 1879.

Son of Robert Jay and Harriet Minerva (Ford) Zibbell; grandson of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Rowe) Ford; great-grandson of Frederic and Hepzibah (Johnson) Rowe; great$^2$-grandson of Rev. Jesse and Hepzibah (French) Johnson; great$^3$-grandson of *Isaac Johnson.*

*Isaac Johnson*, private in Capt. Humphrey's Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Line, and Capt. Parker's Company, Third Battalion, Col. Sage's Regiment, Walworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, 1776. Also in Capt. Johnson's Company. Enlisted August 5th. Discharged December 25th, 1776. Re-enlisted May 13th, 1777, in Capt. Humphrey's Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut troops, for three years. Discharged May 13th, 1780. In Capt. Walcott's Company, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1781 to 1783. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 212, 318, 339, 401, 421. History of Derby, pages 739, 741. Sharpe's "Seymour and Vicinity," pages 37-38.)

# ROSTER OF MEMBERS

**June 17, 1895, to April 19, 1916, Inclusive**
(The first sixty names are those of charter members)

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Scott, Simon W. | Seattle | 7876 | 1895 | Deceased 1906 |
| 2 | Stout, John Kennedy | Wash., D. C. | 6786 | 1893 | |
| 3 | Gibbs, Arthur S. | Seattle | 7309 | 1894 | Deceased 1902 |
| 4 | Howe, James B. | Seattle | 6791 | 1893 | |
| 5 | Young, Edward Weldon | Seattle | 7328 | 1895 | |
| 6 | Doland, Arthur W. | Spokane | 6766 | 1892 | |
| 7 | Gowey, John F. | Olympia | 6759 | 1892 | Deceased 1905 |
| 8 | Hanford, Cornelius H. | Seattle | 7883 | 1895 | |
| 9 | Bartholomew, J. H. S. | Monte Cristo | 7318 | 1894 | Demitted 1898 |
| 10 | Holmes, Samuel Judd | Seattle | 7885 | 1895 | |
| 11 | Smith, Ell S. | Seattle | 7317 | 1894 | Deceased 1902 |
| 12 | Alexander, George N. | Seattle | 7325 | 1894 | Dropped 1899 |
| 13 | Armstrong, William B. | Seattle | 7888 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 14 | Bell, Augustus V. | Seattle | 7889 | 1895 | Deceased 1915 |
| 15 | Blanchard, Carlise P. | Seattle | 7323 | 1894 | |
| 16 | Brainerd, Erastus | Seattle | 7891 | 1895 | Resigned 1914 |
| 17 | Butterworth, Edgar Ray | Seattle | 7892 | 1895 | Dropped 1906 |
| 18 | Cole, Irving T. | Seattle | 7893 | 1895 | |
| 19 | Craven, Edwin W. | Seattle | 7894 | 1895 | Resigned 1904 |
| 20 | Doolittle, Geo. Tilton | Spokane | 7307 | 1894 | |
| 21 | Edes, William Henry | Spokane | 7319 | 1894 | Resigned |
| 22 | Ellicott, Salvador | Seattle | 6797 | 1893 | Dropped 1899 |
| 23 | Emery, Charles D. | Seattle | 7345 | 1895 | Deceased 1901 |
| 24 | Gleason, C. S. | Seattle | 7899 | 1898 | |
| 25 | Gowey, Frank McDonald | Chicksan, Corea | 6762 | 1892 | |
| 26 | Hall, James W. | Winslow | 6708 | 1891 | |
| 27 | Hall, Henry Knox | Pt. Blakeley | 6757 | 1892 | Deceased 1909 |
| 28 | Hanford, Frank | Seattle | 6775 | 1893 | |
| 29 | Hanford, Clarence | Seattle | 6776 | 1893 | |
| 30 | Hanford, Arthur Elwood | Seattle | 6777 | 1893 | |
| 31 | Harvey, Benjamin L. | Tacoma | 7906 | 1895 | |
| 32 | Holmes, Henry Elliott | Seattle | 7907 | 1895 | |
| 33 | Hoyt, Henry M. | Spokane | 6799 | 1894 | Demitted |
| 34 | Kirkland, Arthur E. | Colfax | 7339 | 1895 | Resigned 1901 |

SONS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Members of the Washington State Society

FREELAND HOWE BENSON
Cle Elum
Born Marshall's Island, Me.
May 2, 1835
Died Cle Elum, Wash.
November 27, 1911

JOHN NOBLE WALLINGFORD
Seattle
Born Athens, Me.
July 4, 1833
Died Seattle, Wash.
March 8, 1913

WILLIAM PIKE
Seattle
Born Martinsburgh, N. Y., January 12, 1820
Died Seattle, Wash., February 25, 1897

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | Kirkland, Eugene H. | Colfax | 7340 | 1895 | Resigned 1901 |
| 36 | Knapp, Lyman E. | Seattle | 7911 | 1895 | Deceased 1904 |
| 37 | Lee, Chester F. | Seattle | 7344 | 1895 | |
| 38 | Lindsley, Addison A. | Olympia | 7322 | 1894 | Demitted 1901 |
| 39 | Maxwell, William H. | Spokane | 7302 | 1894 | Dropped 1902 |
| 40 | Paine, Waldo G. | Spokane | 7915 | 1895 | |
| 41 | Peters, John R. | Seattle | 7916 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 42 | Ripley, Edwin | Seattle | 7917 | 1895 | |
| 43 | Rutter, Clement S. | Spokane | 7330 | 1895 | Demitted 1901 |
| 44 | Roberts, Brian C. | Seattle | 7694 | 1894 | Demitted |
| 45 | Shane, Carlos W. | Vancouver | 6723 | 1892 | Deceased 1901 |
| 46 | Shepard, Thomas R. | Seattle | 7921 | 1895 | Resigned 1906 |
| 47 | Shippen, Joseph | Seattle | 7922 | 1895 | Resigned 1915 |
| 48 | Smith, Clarence A. | Seattle | 7923 | 1895 | |
| 49 | Smith, Everett | Seattle | 7924 | 1895 | |
| 50 | Steele, Egbert T. | Spokane | 6711 | 1892 | Dropped 1899 |
| 51 | Tolman, Warren W. | Spokane | 7335 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 52 | Virtue, George A. | Seattle | 3219 | 1890 | |
| 53 | Weed, Gibson A. | Seattle | 7928 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 54 | Whitman, Stephen G. | Spokane | 7929 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 55 | Whittle, George H. | Spokane | 7336 | 1895 | Dropped 1900 |
| 56 | Whittlesey, Charles F. | Seattle | 7931 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 57 | Young, Thomas M. | Seattle | 7932 | 1895 | Deceased 1910 |
| 58 | Beman, Nathan | Seattle | 7933 | 1895 | Resigned 1905 |
| 59 | Valentine, Albert L. | Seattle | 7934 | 1895 | Dropped 1902 |
| 60 (310) | Thompson, Arthur N. | Tacoma | 2420 | 1895 | Demitted 1899 |
| 61 | Blanchard, George B. | Tacoma | 7936 | 1895 | Dropped 1899 |
| 62 (313) | Gow, A. Murdock | Seattle | 7937 | 1895 | |
| 63 | Boutelle, Frazier A. | Seattle | 7938 | 1896 | |
| 64 | Crocker, Benjamin D. | Walla Walla | 7939 | 1896 | Deceased 1910 |
| 65 | Robinson, John O. | Seattle | 7940 | 1896 | Dropped 1905 |
| 66 | Babcock, William F. | Seattle | 7941 | 1896 | Demitted 1911 |
| 67 | Cole, John L. | Seattle | 7942 | 1896 | Deceased |
| 68 | Brewster, James M. | Seattle | 7943 | 1896 | Dropped 1899 |
| 69 | Gow, Harding M. | Seattle | 7944 | 1896 | Dropped 1909 |
| 70 | Thornton, Charles W. | Seattle | 7945 | 1896 | |
| 71 | Knox, Charles L. | Seattle | 7946 | 1896 | Dropped 1905 |
| 72 | Todd, Alexander B. | Tacoma | 7947 | 1896 | Dropped 1909 |
| 73 | Foster, Harrison G. | Tacoma | 7948 | 1896 | |
| 74 | Buck, Franklin A. | Seattle | 7949 | 1896 | Dropped 1908 |
| 75 | Dibble, Carmi | N. Whatcom | 7950 | 1896 | Deceased 1908 |
| 76 | Smith, Benjamin W. | Seattle | 8901 | 1896 | Dropped 1899 |
| 77 | Walker, George H. | Seattle | 8902 | 1896 | |
| 78 | Walker, Robert G. | Tacoma | 8903 | 1896 | |
| 79 | Rowell, Fred R. | Seattle | 8904 | 1896 | Deceased 1904 |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 80 | Bosworth, Walter M. | Tacoma | 8905 | 1896 | |
| 81 | Griggs, Herbert S. | Tacoma | 8906 | 1896 | |
| 82 | Bateman, Cephas C. | Spokane | 6713 | 1892 | Demitted 1908 |
| 83 | Nettleton, Fred H. | Spokane | 8908 | 1896 | Resigned 1901 |
| 84 | Whitman, Elias B. | Walla Walla | 8909 | 1896 | Deceased 1899 |
| 85 | Southard, Frank S. | Seattle | 8910 | 1896 | Resigned 1911 |
| 86 | Griggs, Everett G. | Tacoma | 8911 | 1896 | |
| 87 | Wallingford, John N. | Seattle | 8912 | 1896 | Deceased 1913 |
| 88 | Stillson, Hamilton | Seattle | 8913 | 1896 | Resigned 1905 |
| 89 | Hooker, Thomas | Spokane | 8914 | 1896 | |
| 90 | Hartson, Millard T. | Seattle | 8915 | 1896 | |
| 91 | Post, Frank T. | Spokane | 8916 | 1896 | |
| 92 | Hopkins, John L. | Tacoma | 8917 | 1896 | Resigned |
| 93 | Sheafe, Charles M. | Seattle | 8918 | 1896 | Dropped 1905 |
| 94 | Brooke, George S. | Spokane | 8919 | 1896 | |
| 95 | Avery, A. George | Spokane | 8920 | 1896 | |
| 96 | Boutelle, Henry M. | Olympia | 8921 | 1896 | Deceased 1899 |
| 97 | Eyanson, Thomas E. | Seattle | 8922 | 1896 | Deceased 1908 |
| 98 | Pike, William | Spokane | 8923 | 1896 | Deceased 1897 |
| 99 | Butterworth, Gilbert M. | Seattle | 8924 | 1897 | Resigned 1905 |
| 100 | Burleigh, Andrew F. | Seattle | 9851 | 1897 | Dropped 1902 |
| 101 | Sloane, James F. | Spokane | 8925 | 1897 | Deceased 1906 |
| 102 | Mallon, Howard T. | Spokane | 9852 | 1897 | Dropped 1902 |
| 103 | Bell, George H. | Seattle | 9853 | 1897 | Deceased 1905 |
| 104 | Metcalfe, James B. | Seattle | 9854 | 1897 | Dropped 1908 |
| 105 | Randall, Edwin M., Jr. | Seattle | 9855 | 1897 | |
| 106 | Barker, William M. | Tacoma | 9856 | 1897 | Deceased 1901 |
| 107 | Prickett, Jules L. | Spokane | 9857 | 1897 | |
| 108 | Strudwick, Robert C. | Seattle | 7321 | 1894 | Dropped 1901 |
| 109 | Wilson, Henry L. | Spokane | 9858 | 1897 | |
| 110 | Wilson, John L. | Seattle | 9860 | 1897 | Deceased 1912 |
| 111 | Dakin, Paul W. | Tacoma | 9861 | 1897 | Dropped 1911 |
| 112 | Taylor, Edward R. | Seattle | 9862 | 1897 | |
| 113 | Thompson, Will H. | Seattle | 9863 | 1897 | |
| 114 | Matson, Charles W. | Tacoma | 9864 | 1898 | Dropped 1909 |
| 115 | Allen, Ethan | Spokane | 9865 | 1898 | Dropped 1899 |
| 116 | Foster, Philip P. | Spokane | 9866 | 1898 | Dropped 1905 |
| 117 | Whittlesey, William H. | Seattle | 9867 | 1898 | Dropped 1899 |
| 118 | Root, Milo A. | Seattle | 9868 | 1898 | |
| 119 | Bailey, Albert E. | Seattle | 9869 | 1898 | Demitted 1906 |
| 120 | Elmendorf, Frederic E. | Spokane | 9878 | 1898 | |
| 121 | Riddell, Crockett M. | Tacoma | 9871 | 1898 | Dropped 1914 |
| 122 | Ellis, Overton G. | Olympia | 9872 | 1898 | |
| 123 | Follmer, Elmer S. | Seattle | 9873 | 1899 | Resigned 1914 |
| 124 | Sheafe, Harry | Seattle | 9874 | 1899 | Dropped 1905 |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 125 | Hathaway, Charles E. | Walla Walla | 9875 | 1899 | Dropped 1905 |
| 126 | Beals, Walter B. | Seattle | 12426 | 1899 | |
| 127 | Kingsbury, Edward P. | Olympia | 12427 | 1899 | |
| 128 | Enos, Truman W. | Tacoma | 12428 | 1899 | Dropped 1910 |
| 129 | Kimmel, Ira W. | No. Yakima | 12429 | 1899 | Demitted 1899 |
| 130 | Prosch, Thomas W. | Seattle | 12430 | 1899 | Deceased 1915 |
| 131 | Smith, Webster R. | Pt.Townsend | 12431 | 1899 | Dropped ..... |
| 132 | Baker, Charles H. | Seattle | 12432 | 1899 | Resigned 1907 |
| 133 | Doland, Charles M. | Spokane | 12433 | 1899 | |
| 134 | Ferris, Hiram B. | Spokane | 9793 | 1897 | |
| 135 | Smith, James O. | Vancouver | 12434 | 1899 | Deceased 1909 |
| 136 | Welch, William | Seattle | 12435 | 1899 | Dropped 1905 |
| 137 | Hunt, Shella L. | Spokane | 12437 | 1900 | Resigned 1901 |
| 138 | Sheafe, Charles M., Jr. | Seattle | 12438 | 1900 | Resigned 1910 |
| 139 | Harriman, Henry R. | Seattle | 12439 | 1900 | |
| 140 | Burgess, Louis R. | Tacoma | 12440 | 1900 | Resigned 1912 |
| 141 | Holmes, Carl S. | Seattle | 12441 | 1900 | |
| 142 | Ellis, Thomas S. | Seattle | 12442 | 1900 | Dropped 1906 |
| 143 | Pettit, Benjamin W. | Seattle | 12443 | 1900 | |
| 144 | Turner, L. T. | Seattle | 12444 | 1900 | |
| 145 | Sheafe, James S. | Seattle | 12445 | 1900 | Dropped 1905 |
| 146 | Dutton, Orison J. C. | Seattle | 4782 | 1896 | |
| 147 | Kelly, Samuel N. | Bellingham | 12447 | 1900 | |
| 148 | White, William H. | Seattle | 12448 | 1901 | Deceased 1914 |
| 149 | Butterworth, Charles N. | Seattle | 12449 | 1901 | Dropped 1906 |
| 150 | Hitt, Jesse M. | Olympia | 12450 | 1901 | |
| 151 | Fulton, Walter S. | Seattle | 14001 | 1901 | |
| 152 | Eastman, David P. | Seattle | 14002 | 1901 | Dropped 1912 |
| 153 | Raser, Harry A. | Seattle | 14003 | 1901 | |
| 154 | Dutton, Harry J. | Seattle | 10464 | 1898 | Dropped 1906 |
| 155 | Kimball, William D. | ..... | 3700 | 1896 | Deceased 1907 |
| 156 | Newcomb, Charles T. | Selah | 14006 | 1901 | |
| 157 | Gregg, Harry W. | Seattle | 14007 | 1901 | |
| 158 | Metcalfe, Thomas O. | Seattle | 14008 | 1901 | Dropped 1908 |
| 159 | Jurey, John S. | Seattle | 14009 | 1901 | |
| 160 | Speed, Goodwin | Seattle | 14010 | 1901 | Dropped 1906 |
| 161 | Geary, Harry L. | Seattle | 14011 | 1901 | |
| 162 | Geary, Edward H. | Seattle | 14012 | 1901 | Dropped 1910 |
| 163 | Banks, Lyman | Seattle | 14013 | 1901 | Dropped 1909 |
| 164 | Massie, Learner C. | Seattle | 14014 | 1901 | Deceased 1908 |
| 165 | Drain, James A. | Olympia | 14015 | 1901 | Demitted 1911 |
| 166 | Choate, Frederick M. C. | Seattle | 14016 | 1901 | Demitted 1902 |
| 167 | Wells, E. Hazard | Seattle | 14017 | 1901 | |
| 168 | Sankey, Eben B. | Seattle | 14018 | 1901 | |
| 169 | Yeaton, Cyrus F. | Seattle | 14019 | 1901 | |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 170 | Huntley, Herbert B. | Seattle | 14020 | 1901 | Deceased 1904 |
| 171 | Rand, Loren L. | Spokane | 14021 | 1901 | |
| 172 | Olney, Henry C. | Spokane | 14022 | 1902 | Resigned 1906 |
| 173 | Dwight, Daniel H. | Spokane | 14023 | 1902 | |
| 174 | Weiss, R. Alvin | Seattle | 14024 | 1902 | Dropped 1908 |
| 175 | Winans, William P. | WallaWalla | 14025 | 1902 | |
| 176 | Simonds, W. P. | Chehalis | 15026 | 1902 | Deceased 1905 |
| 177 | Clark, Francis L. | Spokane | 15027 | 1902 | |
| 178 | Turner, Horace A. | Seattle | 15028 | 1903 | Dropped 1909 |
| 179 | Nason, Malcolm C. | Seattle | 15029 | 1903 | Demitted 1905 |
| 180 | Beavers, Averill | Kennewick | 15030 | 1903 | |
| 181 | Porter, David B. | Seattle | 15031 | 1903 | Resigned 1907 |
| 182 | Rowell, Ralph R. | Seattle | 15032 | 1903 | Dropped 1910 |
| 183 | Lilly, Charles H. | Seattle | 15033 | 1903 | |
| 184 | Robbins, Charles P. | Spokane | 15034 | 1903 | |
| 185 | Beebe, Albert H. | Seattle | 15035 | 1903 | |
| 186 | Preston, Charles L. | Seattle | 15036 | 1903 | Dropped 1906 |
| 187 | Armstrong, Augustus | Seattle | 13115 | 1900 | |
| 188 | Carter, Melvin J. | Seattle | 15038 | 1903 | |
| 189 | Newhall, William | Seattle | 15039 | 1903 | Dropped 1910 |
| 190 | Ames, John T. | Seattle | 15040 | 1903 | Resigned 1912 |
| 191 | Lewis, William H. | Seattle | 15041 | 1903 | |
| 192 | Walter, Alexander D. | Seattle | 15042 | 1903 | Resigned 1906 |
| 193 | Bacon, Cecil H. | Seattle | 15043 | 1903 | |
| 194 | Steele, Theophilus B. | S.Francisco | 15044 | 1904 | |
| 195 | Crowell, Frank H. | Seattle | 11827 | 1898 | Dropped 1910 |
| 196 | McCormick, Robert L. | Tacoma | 3396 | 1893 | Deceased 1911 |
| 197 | Phelps, Moses A. | Spokane | 15047 | 1904 | |
| 198 | Thomas, John M. | Spokane | 15048 | 1904 | |
| 199 | Brewer, Thomas H. | Spokane | 15049 | 1904 | |
| 200 | Clark, Charles Albert | Ft. Rutger T. H. | 15050 | 1904 | |
| 201 | McClure, William E. | Seattle | 16751 | 1904 | |
| 202 | Shipley, Frank C. | Seattle | 16752 | 1904 | |
| 203 | Noon, Henry S. | Seattle | 16753 | 1904 | |
| 204 | Knapp, Edwin L. | Seattle | 16754 | 1904 | Dropped 1912 |
| 205 | Starr, William E. | Seattle | 5618 | 1892 | |
| 206 | Hinman, Henry B. | Everett | 13943 | 1901 | |
| 207 | Harbaugh, Karl S. | Seattle | 11261 | 1898 | |
| 208 | Bishop, Edward K. | Montesano | 16758 | 1904 | |
| 209 | Judson, Edward B. | Tacoma | 16759 | 1905 | |
| 210 | Smith, Edward L. | New York | 16760 | 1905 | |
| 211 | Garland, Hugh A. | | 16453 | 1904 | Resigned 1913 |
| 212 | Thompson, Henry Rice | Seattle | 16762 | 1905 | Resigned 1911 |
| 213 | Gay, Joel R. | Seattle | 16763 | 1905 | Dropped 1912 |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 214 | Chase, Ransom J., Jr. | Seattle | 16764 | 1905 | Dropped 1908 |
| 215 | Reeves, Rollin J. | Wilbur | 16765 | 1905 | |
| 216 | Thompson, Maurice W. | Seattle | 16766 | 1905 | Dropped 1908 |
| 217 | Kiefer, James | Seattle | 16767 | 1905 | |
| 218 | Capps, Lewis E. | Seattle | 16768 | 1905 | Dropped 1910 |
| 219 | Sexton, Joseph F. | Spokane | 16769 | 1905 | |
| 220 | McClure, Horace | Seattle | 16770 | 1905 | |
| 221 | Dryer, George D. | Spokane | 16771 | 1905 | |
| 222 | Cummings, Edward W. | Seattle | 16772 | 1905 | Deceased 1913 |
| 223 | Harbaugh, Charles C. | Sedro-Woolley | 16773 | 1905 | |
| 224 | Holcombe, Almond F. | Seattle | 16774 | 1905 | Dropped 1910 |
| 225 | Glass, Courtney T. | Seattle | 17119 | 1905 | |
| 226 | Byers, Ovid A. | Seattle | 17801 | 1905 | |
| 227 | Hanford, Edward C. | Seattle | 17802 | 1905 | Dropped 1914 |
| 228 | Stevens, Edwin B. | Seattle | 17803 | 1905 | Dropped 1908 |
| 229 | Bruen, James B. | Seattle | 17804 | 1905 | |
| 230 | Bruen, Norman J. | Seattle | 17805 | 1905 | |
| 231 | Hays, James A. | Tacoma | 17806 | 1905 | |
| 232 | Van Horne, Cornelius | Seattle | 17807 | 1905 | Dropped 1912 |
| 233 | Edelen, Richard H. | Seattle | 17808 | 1905 | Deceased 1913 |
| 234 | Wilson, Robert D. | Tacoma | 17809 | 1905 | Dropped 1910 |
| 235 | Dent, Hawthorne K. | Seattle | 17810 | 1906 | |
| 236 | Kelley, S. Foster | Seattle | 17811 | 1906 | Resigned 1910 |
| 237 | Trumbull, James B. | Seattle | 17812 | 1906 | Dropped 1914 |
| 238 | Totten, William D. | Seattle | 17813 | 1906 | |
| 239 | Revelle, William R. | Seattle | 17814 | 1906 | Dropped 1914 |
| 240 | Lincoln, Charles J. | Seattle | 17815 | 1906 | Dropped 1914 |
| 241 | Sterling, Joseph S. | Seattle | 17816 | 1906 | Resigned 1914 |
| 242 | Friend, Frank Jillson | Seattle | 17817 | 1906 | Deceased 1913 |
| 243 | Graves, Carroll S. | Annapolis, Md. | 17818 | 1906 | |
| 244 | Augustine, Manual B. | Seattle | 17819 | 1906 | |
| 245 | Booth, John R. | Seattle | 17820 | 1906 | |
| 246 | Clise, Harry R. | Seattle | 17821 | 1906 | |
| 247 | Atkins, Frank R. | Seattle | 17822 | 1906 | Dropped 1910 |
| 248 | Renick, Franklin H. | Seattle | 17823 | 1906 | |
| 249 | Augustine, Julius W. | Seattle | 17824 | 1906 | Resigned 1916 |
| 250 | Andrew, Thomas M., Jr. | Seattle | 17825 | 1906 | Dropped 1910 |
| 251 | Kuhn, Charles F. | Treadwell, Alaska | 18601 | 1907 | |
| 252 | Fletcher, John D. | Tacoma | 18602 | 1907 | |
| 253 | Sherwood, Edward M. | Tacoma | 18603 | 1907 | Dropped 1910 |
| 254 | Davis, Frank L. | | 18604 | 1907 | Deceased 1909 |
| 255 | Dollinger, Forrest John | Seattle | 18605 | 1907 | Dropped 1912 |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 256 | Newhall, Edward P. | Livermore, California | 18606 | 1907 | Dropped 1912 |
| 257 | Wight, Edward J. | Seattle | 18607 | 1907 | Deceased 1914 |
| 258 | Howe, James H. | Seattle | 18608 | 1907 | Dropped 1910 |
| 259 | Saunders, Robert C. | Seattle | 16287 | 1904 | |
| 260 | Lupfer, Alexander M. | Spokane | 18610 | 1907 | Demitted 1914 |
| 261 | Libby, Isaac C. | Spokane | 18611 | 1907 | |
| 262 | McCutcheon, Isaac D. | Seattle | 18612 | 1907 | Deceased 1908 |
| 263 | Harley, Clinton S. | Seattle | 18613 | 1907 | |
| 264 | Clise, J. W. | Seattle | 18614 | 1907 | Resigned 1912 |
| 265 | Tilton, George E. | Seattle | 18615 | 1907 | |
| 266 | Browning, Edwin E. | Seattle | 18616 | 1907 | Dropped 1910 |
| 267 | Musser, Martin D. | Seattle | 18617 | 1907 | Dropped 1911 |
| 268 | Grafton, Arthur E. | Tacoma | 18618 | 1907 | |
| 269 | Green, Augutin deY. | Tacoma | 18619 | 1907 | Dropped 1912 |
| 270 | Craven, Alfred M. | Spokane | 18620 | 1908 | |
| 271 | Rowland, Harry G. | Tacoma | 18621 | 1908 | |
| 272 | Ely, Smith | Edmonton | 18622 | 1908 | |
| 273 | Hills, Stuart F. | Hartford, Connecticut | 18623 | 1908 | |
| 274 | Wright, Theodore J. | Kennewick | 18624 | 1908 | |
| 275 | Campbell, John Guy | Tacoma | 18625 | 1908 | Deceased 1913 |
| 276 | Hunt, Charles C. | Tacoma | 20551 | 1908 | |
| 277 | McClintock, Robert O. | Spokane | 20552 | 1908 | |
| 278 | McKee, George Henry | Spokane | 20553 | 1908 | |
| 279 | McClintock, Sidney S. | Spokane | 20554 | 1908 | |
| 280 | Crombie, Frank H. | Spokane | 20555 | 1908 | Deceased 1911 |
| 281 | Hull, Harold Lester | N. Yakima | 20556 | 1909 | Dropped 1914 |
| 282 | Johns, William D. | Seattle | 20557 | 1909 | |
| 283 | Smelser, Guy W. | Seattle | 20558 | 1909 | |
| 284 | Mears, William A. | Seattle | 20559 | 1909 | |
| 285 | Brown, Edwin K. | Ellensburg | 20560 | 1909 | |
| 286 | Lovejoy, George A. | Portland, O. | 20561 | 1909 | Demitted 1915 |
| 287 | House, Edwin L. | Spokane | 20562 | 1908 | |
| 288 | Sturtevant, Cullen K. | Seattle | 20563 | 1909 | |
| 289 | Pratt, LeRoy | Tacoma | 20564 | 1909 | Resigned 1914 |
| 290 | Tracy, Roger Sherman | Tacoma | 20565 | 1909 | |
| 291 | Eyanson, Edward W. | Seattle | 20566 | 1909 | |
| 292 | Dixon, George E. | Tacoma | 20567 | 1909 | |
| 293 | Hart, Louis F. | Tacoma | 20568 | 1909 | |
| 294 | Moulton, Noyes | Seattle | 20569 | 1909 | Dropped 1912 |
| 295 | Copeland, William W. | Tacoma | 20570 | 1909 | Dropped 1914 |
| 296 | Hooker, Arthur | Salt Lake City | 20571 | 1909 | |
| 297 | Trunkey, Harvey D. | Spokane | 20572 | 1909 | |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 298 | Merrill, Samuel | Spokane | 20573 | 1909 | |
| 299 | Moore, James S. | Spokane | 20574 | 1909 | Dropped 1912 |
| 300 | Harris, Richard B. | Spokane | 20575 | 1909 | |
| 301 | Weeks, Carlos H. | Spokane | 20976 | 1909 | |
| 302 | Mead, Herbert W. | Seattle | 20977 | 1909 | |
| 303 | McCormick, William L. | Tacoma | 20978 | 1909 | |
| 304 | Taylor, Elmer J. | | 16506 | 1903 | Dropped 1912 |
| 305 | Turner, Erastus J. | Seattle | 20980 | 1909 | |
| 306 | Atwater, Edwin C. | Spokane | 20981 | 1909 | |
| 307 | Benson, Willis D. | Seattle | 20982 | 1909 | |
| 308 | Allison, William B. | Seattle | 20983 | 1909 | |
| 309 | Smith, John S. | Seattle | 13568 | 1901 | |
| 310(60) | Thompson, Rev. A. N. | Seattle | 2420 | 1895 | Demitted 1914 |
| 311 | Baxter, Chauncey Luther | Seattle | 18472 | 1907 | |
| 312 | Gerrish, Leslie Floyd | Spokane | 20987 | 1909 | |
| 313(62) | Gow, A. Murdock | Seattle | 7937 | 1895 | |
| 314 | Phelps, Byron | Seattle | 20989 | 1909 | |
| 315 | MacIntosh, John W. | Spokane | 20990 | 1910 | |
| 316 | Cameron, Jenks | Gig Harbor | 20991 | 1910 | |
| 317 | Sterling, Lewis M. | Cashmere | 20992 | 1910 | |
| 318 | Ankeny, Rollin V., Jr. | Seattle | 20993 | 1910 | |
| 319 | Larkin, Charles H. | Spokane | 20994 | 1910 | Deceased 1913 |
| 320 | Edwards, John F. | Spokane | 20995 | 1910 | Resigned 1913 |
| 321 | Barnes, Samuel D. | Seattle | 20996 | 1906 | Demitted 1913 |
| 322 | Bucklin, Robert E. | Pt. Orchard | 20997 | 1910 | |
| 323 | Swasey, George O. | Tacoma | 20998 | 1910 | |
| 324 | Clark, Harvey P. | Tacoma | 18154 | 1901 | |
| 325 | Horr, Christopher W. | Seattle | 21000 | 1910 | Deceased 1915 |
| 326 | Palmer, Arthur H. | Seattle | 22201 | 1910 | Dropped 1914 |
| 327 | Pierce, Henry J. | Seattle | 8795 | 1896 | |
| 328 | Switzler, William H. | | 22203 | 1910 | Dropped 1914 |
| 329 | Pike, Robinson D. | Seattle | 22204 | 1910 | |
| 330 | Judson, Thomas M. | Tacoma | 22205 | 1910 | |
| 331 | Thomas, Joseph S. | Tacoma | 22206 | 1911 | |
| 332 | March, Frank M. | Spokane | 22207 | 1911 | |
| 333 | Bakes, William C. | Tacoma | 22208 | 1911 | |
| 334 | Douglass, Dwight C. | Spokane | 22209 | 1911 | |
| 335 | Wilbur, Charles H. | Seattle | 22210 | 1911 | |
| 336 | Adams, William L. | Hoquiam | 22211 | 1911 | |
| 337 | Goble, Geoorge Harvey | Spokane | 22212 | 1911 | |
| 338 | Benson, Freeland H. | Cle Elum | 22213 | 1911 | Deceased 1911 |
| 339 | Rorison, Edwin P. | Seattle | 22214 | 1911 | |
| 340 | Hamilton, Tallmadge | Tacoma | 22215 | 1911 | |
| 341 | Smiley, William H. | Spokane | 22216 | 1911 | |
| 342 | McCormick, Robert A. | Tacoma | 22217 | 1911 | |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | Tuttle, Frederick | Tacoma | 22218 | 1911 | |
| 344 | Jones, Fred K. | Spokane | 22219 | 1911 | Resigned 1916 |
| 345 | Haskell, Forbes P., Jr. | Tacoma | 22220 | 1912 | |
| 346 | Griswold, Edwin Viets | Seattle | 22221 | 1912 | |
| 347 | Benson, Charles R. | Seattle | 22222 | 1912 | |
| 348 | Dishman, Samuel R. | Spokane | 15896 | 1903 | |
| 349 | Benson, Edwin F. | Tacoma | 22224 | 1912 | |
| 350 | Shields, William H. | Spokane | 22225 | 1912 | |
| 351 | Forney, Calvin H. | Chehalis | 24001 | 1912 | |
| 352 | Kelsey, Elmer S. | Modesto, Cal. | 24002 | 1912 | |
| 353 | Foster, William H. | Boston, Mass. | 24003 | 1912 | |
| 354 | Greene, Samuel | Seattle | 24004 | 1912 | |
| 355 | Stallcup, Evan S. | Tacoma | 24005 | 1912 | |
| 356 | Denning, Job H. | Seattle | 24006 | 1912 | |
| 357 | Smith, William H. | Spokane | 24007 | 1913 | |
| 358 | Shields, Joe M. | Spokane | 24008 | 1913 | |
| 359 | Nichols, Alfred F. | Seattle | 24009 | 1913 | |
| 360 | Horr, Ralph A. | Seattle | 24010 | 1913 | |
| 361 | Harper, William P. | Seattle | 24011 | 1913 | |
| 362 | Van Dyke, John F. | Ferry | 24012 | 1913 | |
| 363 | Neagle, Charles A. | Seattle | 24013 | 1913 | |
| 364 | Harper, Paul C. | Seattle | 24014 | 1913 | |
| 365 | Bowden, Edmund R. | Seattle | 24015 | 1913 | |
| 366 | Moore, Allen R. | Mt. Vernon | 20724 | 1912 | |
| 367 | Hussey, Ernest B. | Seattle | 24017 | 1913 | |
| 368 | Kennedy, Palmer | Tacoma | 24018 | 1913 | |
| 369 | Maddocks, Moses R. | Seattle | 24019 | 1913 | |
| 370 | Lindsay, Arthur W. | Spokane | 24020 | 1913 | |
| 371 | Winans, Philip M. | Walla Walla | 24021 | 1913 | |
| 372 | Cushman, James T. | Seattle | 24022 | 1913 | |
| 373 | Morse, Willard V. | Tacoma | 24023 | 1913 | |
| 374 | Philips, Joseph L. | Ellensburg | 24024 | 1913 | |
| 375 | Foster, Rev. John O. | Seattle | 24025 | 1914 | |
| 376 | Lockwood, Alfred | No. Yakima | 25901 | 1914 | |
| 377 | Hall, Frederic C. | No. Yakima | 25902 | 1914 | |
| 378 | Jackson, Frederick F. W. | No. Yakima | 25903 | 1914 | |
| 379 | Wright, William C. | No. Yakima | 25904 | 1914 | |
| 380 | Wright, William L. | No. Yakima | 25905 | 1914 | |
| 381 | Bolles, Lemuel L. | Seattle | 25906 | 1914 | |
| 382 | Lucas, Warren | Seattle | 25907 | 1914 | |
| 383 | Bell, John W., Jr. | Spokane | 25908 | 1914 | |
| 384 | Wenner, Ralph S. | Metaline Falls | 25909 | 1914 | |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | Baker, William R. | Colville | 25910 | 1914 |
| 386 | Clift, Joseph L. | No. Yakima | 25911 | 1914 |
| 387 | DeVeaux, William W. | No. Yakima | 25912 | 1914 |
| 388 | Keeler, Charles E. | No. Yakima | 25913 | 1914 |
| 389 | Karr, Arthur T. | No. Yakima | 25914 | 1914 |
| 390 | Farmer, Fred L. | No. Yakima | 25915 | 1914 |
| 391 | Milroy, Robert B. | No. Yakima | 25916 | 1914 |
| 392 | Phelps, John E. | Pt. Orchard | 25917 | 1914 |
| 393 | Requa, Mark M. | Seattle | 25918 | 1914 |
| 394 | Requa, Waureth A. | Seattle | 25919 | 1914 |
| 395 | McConnell, Wilson H. | Spokane | 25920 | 1914 |
| 396 | Lowther, Granville | No. Yakima | 25921 | 1914 |
| 397 | Hotchkiss, William B. | Chehalis | 25922 | 1914 |
| 398 | Gregory, John C. | Bothel | 25923 | 1914 |
| 399 | Johnson, Ayres W. | No. Yakima | 25924 | 1914 |
| 400 | Davis, Caleb F. | Seattle | 25925 | 1914 |
| 401 | Davies, Thomas A. | Seattle | 25926 | 1914 |
| 402 | Hunting, Percy B. | Seattle | 25927 | 1914 |
| 403 | Glazier, Charles E. | Seattle | 25928 | 1914 |
| 404 | Bolles, Henry A. | Cushman, Mont. | 26529 | 1914 |
| 405 | Faville, Ernest E. | Spokane | 19473 | 1909 |
| 406 | Bennett, Daniel | No. Yakima | 26531 | 1914 |
| 407 | Brooks, Benjamin F. | Seattle | 26532 | 1914 |
| 408 | Flood, Edmund E. | Rosalia | 26533 | 1914 |
| 409 | Hull, Alanson A. | Chehalis | 26534 | 1914 |
| 410 | Maine, George E. | Seattle | 26535 | 1914 |
| 411 | McClure, Charles E. | Seattle | 26536 | 1914 |
| 412 | Reeves, Carl H. | Seattle | 26537 | 1914 |
| 413 | Ruden, Oran F. | Seattle | 26538 | 1914 |
| 414 | Zibbell, Earl W. | Seattle | 26539 | 1914 |
| 415 | Edwards, Ulysses G. | Seattle | 26540 | 1914 |
| 416 | Winans, Gilbert P. | WallaWalla | 26541 | 1914 |
| 417 | Smiley, Charles F. | Seattle | 26542 | 1914 |
| 418 | Bennett, Leslie D. | No. Yakima | 26543 | 1914 |
| 419 | Jones, Carter H. | Seattle | 26544 | 1914 |
| 420 | Jones, Carter Brooke | Seattle | 26545 | 1914 |
| 421 | Guy, George O. | Seattle | 26546 | 1914 |
| 422 | Otis, George T. | No. Yakima | 26547 | 1914 |
| 423 | Clark, Miles E. | Renton | 26548 | 1914 |
| 424 | Revelle, Thomas R. | Seattle | 26549 | 1914 |
| 425 | Totten, Joseph P. | Seattle | 26550 | 1914 |
| 426 | Emerson, Ralph D. | Hoquiam | 26901 | 1914 |
| 427 | Stearns, Josiah O. | Hoquiam | 26902 | 1914 |
| 428 | Soule, Thomas C. | Hoquiam | 26903 | 1914 |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 429 | Wells, Walter L. | Hoquiam | 26904 | 1914 |
| 430 | Walker, Jeremiah | Hoquiam | 26905 | 1914 |
| 431 | Walker, Herman E. | Hoquiam | 26906 | 1914 |
| 432 | Holmes, J. Lister | Seattle | 26907 | 1915 |
| 433 | Holmes, Lennox R. | Seattle | 26908 | 1915 |
| 434 | Perrow, William G. | Seattle | 26909 | 1915 |
| 435 | Thomas, Percy F. | Seattle | 26910 | 1915 |
| 436 | Phillips, Paul B. | Seattle | 26911 | 1915 |
| 437 | Butler, John D. | Seattle | 26912 | 1915 |
| 438 | Harris, Emmet W. | Seattle | 26913 | 1915 |
| 439 | Hardy, Robert M. | No. Yakima | 26914 | 1915 |
| 440 | Ralston, John C. | Spokane | 26915 | 1915 |
| 441 | Heath, Sidney Moor | Hoquiam | 26916 | 1915 |
| 442 | Johnson, Albert | Hoquiam | 26917 | 1915 |
| 443 | Slocum, Ralph L. | Seattle | 26918 | 1915 |
| 444 | Dean, Fred T. | Hoquiam | 26919 | 1915 |
| 445 | Lea, John J. | Seattle | 26920 | 1915 |
| 446 | Payne, William H. | Sedro-Woolley | 26921 | 1915 |
| 447 | Bibb, Martin L. | Orting | 26922 | 1915 |
| 448 | Hooker, William G. | Spokane | 26923 | 1915 |
| 449 | Bassett, Franklin H. | Hoquiam | 26924 | 1915 |
| 450 | Hungate, Richard Cook | Hoquiam | 26925 | 1915 |
| 451 | Randolph, Milton F. | Seattle | 27226 | 1915 |
| 452 | Bagley, Clarence B. | Seattle | 27227 | 1915 |
| 453 | McLean, Henry A. | Seattle | 27228 | 1915 |
| 454 | Bliss, Frank B. | Seattle | 27229 | 1915 |
| 455 | Levensaler, Lewis A. | Tacoma | 27230 | 1915 |
| 456 | Winans, Allen L. | WallaWalla | 27231 | 1915 |
| 457 | Graves, Arnold L. | Spokane | 27232 | 1915 |
| 458 | Hardy, Frank McNairy | No. Yakima | 27233 | 1915 |
| 459 | Coffman, Robert Gates | Seattle | 27234 | 1915 |
| 460 | Phelps, Frederick E. | Seattle | 27235 | 1915 |
| 461 | Greene, Roger S. | Seattle | 27236 | 1915 |
| 462 | Revelle, George H. | Seattle | 27237 | 1915 |
| 463 | Startzman, Howard H. | Seattle | 27238 | 1915 |
| 464 | Cushing, Thomas R. | Seattle | 27239 | 1915 |
| 465 | Welborn, John F. | Seattle | 27240 | 1915 |
| 466 | Forbes, Frederick Levi | Seattle | 27241 | 1915 |
| 467 | Forbes, William O., D.D. | Seattle | 27242 | 1915 |
| 468 | Harrington, William S. | Seattle | 27243 | 1915 |
| 469 | Willis, John E. | Chehalis | 27244 | 1915 |
| 470 | Merritt, Will H. | Seattle | 27245 | 1915 |
| 471 | Moore, Harry D. | Seattle | 27246 | 1915 |
| 472 | Monroe, William A. | Tacoma | 27247 | 1915 |

| State No. | | | National No. | Year Admitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 473 | Welch, Charles B. | Tacoma | 27248 | 1915 |
| 474 | Swift, George W. | Seattle | 27249 | 1915 |
| 475 | French, David H. | No. Yakima | 27250 | 1915 |
| 476 | Bull, Emerson K. | North Bend | 27876 | 1915 |
| 477 | France, Rowe, M.D. | Seattle | 27877 | 1915 |
| 478 | Cooper, John W. | WallaWalla | 27878 | 1915 |
| 479 | Bourns, Frank S. | Seattle | 27879 | 1915 |
| 480 | McKenzie, Allan D. | Olympia | 27880 | 1915 |
| 481 | McKenzie, C. Clyde | Olympia | 27881 | 1915 |
| 482 | Moore, Harold | Seattle | 27882 | 1915 |
| 483 | Wood, Charles B. | Olympia | 27883 | 1915 |
| 484 | Gerwick, John G. | Olympia | 27884 | 1915 |
| 485 | Mann, Champion B. | Olympia | 27885 | 1915 |
| 486 | Blair, Homer O. | Seattle | 27886 | 1916 |
| 487 | Corkery, Glen S. | Seattle | 27887 | 1916 |
| 488 | Jaynes, Clinton B. | Olympia | 27888 | 1916 |
| 489 | Milroy, Walter Judson | Olympia | 27889 | 1916 |
| 490 | Sander, Henry Knox | Seattle | 27890 | 1916 |
| 491 | Spring, Elliot Beebe | Olympia | 27891 | 1916 |
| 492 | Stevens, Hazard | Olympia | 27892 | 1916 |
| 493 | Van Patten, William M. | WallaWalla | 27893 | 1916 |
| 494 | Virtue, Lawrence Ward | Seattle | 27894 | 1916 |
| 495 | Vance, Woodruff M. | No. Yakima | 27895 | 1916 |
| 496 | Bardwell, Ralph S. | Seattle | 27896 | 1916 |
| 497 | Drummond, Roscoe | Seattle | 27897 | 1916 |
| 498 | Davis, Leslie Rowell | Olympia | 27898 | 1916 |
| 499 | Milroy, Valerius A. | Olympia | 27899 | 1916 |
| 500 | Divine, Sherman L. | Spokane | 27900 | 1916 |
| 501 | Stocking, Fred W. | Olympia | 28551 | 1916 |
| 502 | Steele, Earl Newell | Olympia | 28552 | 1916 |
| 503 | McWhorter, Lucullus V. | No. Yakima | 28553 | 1916 |
| 504 | Talcott, George N., Sr. | Olympia | 28554 | 1916 |
| 505 | Talcott, G. Noyes, Jr. | Olympia | 28555 | 1916 |
| 506 | Fitzhenry, Edward A. | Olympia | 28556 | 1916 |
| 507 | Edwards, John H. | Seattle | 28557 | 1916 |
| 508 | Johnson, Edward Hurd | No. Yakima | 28558 | 1916 |
| 509 | Guptail, Mark Edwin | No. Yakima | 28559 | 1916 |
| 510 | Stanford, James Nichols | Olympia | 28560 | 1916 |
| 511 | Foster, Charles A. | Olympia | 28561 | 1916 |
| 512 | Williams, Earle B. | Olympia | 28562 | 1916 |
| 513 | Howell, Ithmar M. | Olympia | 28563 | 1916 |
| 514 | Mann, Claude Brewer | Winlock | 28564 | 1916 |
| 515 | Bloom, Willis S. | Olympia | 28565 | 1916 |
| 516 | Winans, Freeman Earl | Seattle | 28566 | 1916 |

# DEMITTED

**June 17, 1895, to April 19, 1916, Inclusive**

| | State No. | To— | Date of Demission |
|---|---|---|---|
| Babcock, William F. | 66 | Illinois Society | 1911 |
| Bailey, Albert E. | 119 | California Society | 1906 |
| Barnes, Samuel Denham | 321 | Hawaiian Society | 1913 |
| Bartholomew, J. H. S. | 9 | California Society | 1898 |
| Bateman, C. C. | 82 | New Mexico Society | 1908 |
| Choate, Frederick M. C. | 166 | New York Society | 1902 |
| Drain, James A. | 165 | Dist of Col. Society | 1911 |
| Hoyt, Henry Martyn | 33 | California Society | ..... |
| Kimmel, Ira Wells | 129 | Dist. of Col. Society | 1899 |
| Lindsley, Addison A. | 38 | Oregon Society | 1901 |
| Lovejoy, George Albert | 286 | Oregon Society | 1915 |
| Lupfer, Alex. McClure | 260 | Oregon Society | 1914 |
| Nason, Malcolm Craig | 179 | California Society | 1905 |
| Roberts, Brian Chadwick | 44 | Vermont Society | 1904 |
| Rutter, C. S. | 43 | Pennsylvania Society | 1901 |
| Thompson, Rev. Arthur Newton | 60 and 310 | Oregon | 1914 |

(For addresses and National numbers see Roster of Members, pages 180-191.)

# RESIGNED

**June 17, 1895, to April 19, 1916, Inclusive**

| | State No. | Resignation Accepted |
|---|---|---|
| Ames, John T. | 190 | 1912 |
| Augustine, Julius W. | 249 | 1916 |
| Baker, Charles Hinckley | 132 | 1907 |
| Beman, Nathan | 58 | 1905 |
| Brainerd, Erastus | 16 | 1914 |
| Burgess, Louis Ray | 140 | 1912 |
| Butterworth, Gilbert M. | 99 | 1905 |
| Clise, J. W. | 264 | 1912 |
| Craven, Edwin W. | 19 | 1904 |
| Edes, William Henry | 21 | ..... |
| Edwards, John Fassett | 320 | 1913 |
| Follmer, Elmer Sherman | 123 | 1914 |
| Garland, Hugh Alfred | 211 | 1913 |
| Hopkins, John Lewis | 92 | ..... |
| Hunt, Shella Leigh | 137 | 1901 |
| Jones, Fred K. | 344 | 1916 |
| Kelly, S. Foster | 236 | 1910 |
| Kirkland, Arthur E. | 34 | 1901 |
| Kirkland, Eugene H. | 35 | 1901 |
| Nettleton, Fred Henry | 83 | 1901 |
| Olney, Henry C. | 172 | 1906 |
| Porter, David B. | 181 | 1907 |
| Pratt, Leroy | 289 | 1914 |
| Sheafe, Charles Minot, Jr. | 138 | 1910 |
| Shepard, Thomas Rochester | 46 | 1906 |
| Shippen, Joseph | 47 | 1915 |
| Southard, Frank Stuart | 85 | 1911 |
| Sterling, Joseph S. | 241 | 1914 |
| Stillson, Hamilton | 88 | 1905 |
| Thompson, Henry Rice | 212 | 1911 |
| Walter, Alex. Dean | 192 | 1906 |

(For addresses and National numbers see Roster of Members, pages 180-191.)

# FORMER MEMBERS

**June 17, 1895, to April 19, 1916, Inclusive**

| | State No. | Dropped |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, George Nell | 12 | 1899 |
| Allen, Ethan | 115 | 1899 |
| Andrew, Thomas M., Jr. | 250 | 1910 |
| Armstrong, William B. | 13 | 1899 |
| Atkins, Frank Rufus | 247 | 1910 |
| Banks, Lyman | 163 | 1909 |
| Blanchard, George B. | 61 | 1905 |
| Brewster, James Meeker | 68 | 1899 |
| Browning, Ed. Everett | 266 | 1910 |
| Buck, Franklin A. | 74 | 1908 |
| Burleigh, Andrew F. | 100 | 1902 |
| Butterworth, Charles Norwood | 149 | 1906 |
| Butterworth, Edgar Ray | 17 | 1906 |
| Capps, Lewis E. | 218 | 1910 |
| Chase, Ransom J., Jr. | 214 | 1908 |
| Crowell, Frank H. | 195 | 1910 |
| Copeland, William Warren | 295 | 1914 |
| Dakin, Paul Worth | 111 | 1911 |
| Dollinger, Forrest John | 255 | 1912 |
| Dutton, Harry John | 154 | 1906 |
| Eastman, David P. | 152 | 1912 |
| Ellicott, Salvador | 22 | 1899 |
| Ellis, Thomas Stephen | 142 | 1906 |
| Enos, Truman W. | 128 | 1910 |
| Foster, Philip Plummer | 116 | 1905 |
| Gay, Joel R. | 213 | 1912 |
| Geary, Ed. Hamilton | 162 | 1910 |
| Green, Augutin deY. | 269 | 1912 |
| Gow, Harding M. | 69 | 1909 |
| Hanford, Ed. Cornelius | 227 | 1914 |
| Hathaway, Charles E. | 125 | 1905 |
| Holcombe, Almond F. | 224 | 1910 |
| Howe, James Hamilton | 258 | 1910 |
| Hull, Harold Lester | 281 | 1914 |
| Knapp, Edwin Lyman | 204 | 1912 |
| Knox, Charles L. | 71 | 1905 |
| Lincoln, Charles James | 240 | 1914 |
| Mallon, Howard T. | 102 | 1902 |
| Maxwell, William H. | 39 | 1902 |

(For addresses and National numbers see Roster of Members, pages 180-191.)

## FORMER MEMBERS—Continued

| | State No. | Dropped |
|---|---|---|
| Matson, Charles W. | 114 | 1909 |
| Metcalfe, James Bard | 104 | 1908 |
| Metcalfe, Thomas Oren | 158 | 1908 |
| Moore, James Scott | 299 | 1912 |
| Moulton, Noyes | 294 | 1912 |
| Musser, Martin D. | 267 | 1911 |
| Newhall, Ed. P. | 256 | 1912 |
| Newhall, William | 189 | 1910 |
| Palmer, Arthur H. | 326 | 1914 |
| Peters, John R. | 41 | 1899 |
| Preston, Charles Liberty | 186 | 1906 |
| Revelle, William Roger | 239 | 1914 |
| Riddell, Crockett Morgan | 121 | 1914 |
| Robinson, John O. | 65 | 1905 |
| Rowell, Ralph Robert | 182 | 1910 |
| Sheafe, Charles M. | 93 | 1905 |
| Sheafe, Harry J. | 124 | 1905 |
| Sheafe, James Smith | 145 | 1905 |
| Sherwood, Edward M. | 253 | 1910 |
| Speed, Goodwin | 160 | 1906 |
| Steele, Egbert T. | 50 | 1899 |
| Smith, Benjamin W. | 76 | 1899 |
| Smith, Webster R. | 131 | ..... |
| Stevens, Edwin B. | 228 | 1908 |
| Strudwick, Robert C. | 108 | 1901 |
| Switzler, William H. | 328 | 1914 |
| Taylor, Elmer Joshua | 304 | 1912 |
| Thompson, Maurice W. | 216 | 1908 |
| Todd, Alex. B. | 72 | 1900 |
| Tolman, Warren W. | 51 | 1899 |
| Trumbull, James B. | 237 | 1914 |
| Turner, Horace Amos | 178 | 1909 |
| Valentine, Albert L. | 59 | 1902 |
| Van Horne, Cornelius | 232 | 1912 |
| Weed, G. A. | 53 | 1899 |
| Weiss, R. Alvin | 174 | 1908 |
| Welch, William | 136 | 1905 |
| Whitman, Stephen G. | 54 | 1899 |
| Whittle, George H. | 55 | 1900 |
| Whittlesey, Charles F. | 56 | 1899 |
| Whittlesey, William Hickox | 117 | 1899 |
| Wilson, Robert Dwight | 234 | 1910 |

(For addresses and National numbers see Roster of Members, pages 180-191.)

# INDEX OF ANCESTORS


| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Adam, Anthony, Sr. | *Adams, William Leidy* | 62 |
| Ackley, Isaac C. | *Hartson, Millard Tracy* | 109 |
| Allen, Jonathan | *Dixon, George Ernest* | 86 |
| Allison, Mathhew | *Allison, William Boyd* | 63 |
| Ankeny, Peter | *Ankeny, Rollin Valentine* | 63 |
| Armitage, Caleb | *Milroy, Robert Bruce* | 135 |
| Arnold, Jonathan | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 68 |
| Arnold, Seth | *Ferris, Hiram Burns* | 92 |
| Arnold, Seth | *Graves, Carroll Stephen* | 101 |
| Avery, Abraham | *Foster, William Horton* | 96 |
| Babbit, Stephen | *Bucklin, Robert Eben* | 77 |
| Bacon, John, Sr. | *Bacon, Cecil Henry* | 65 |
| Bacon, John, Jr. | *Bacon, Cecil Henry* | 65 |
| Bailey, Gideon | *Dutton, Orison James Charles* | 89 |
| Balcom, Henry | *Cole, Irving T.* | 81 |
| Baldwin, Peleg | *Hanford, Cornelius H.* | 106 |
| Balliet, Stephen | *Bull, Emerson Kay* | 77 |
| Bancroft, James, Sr. | *Tilton, George E.* | 167 |
| Barlow, Abner | *Ruden, Oran Follett* | 152 |
| Barnard, Jonathan | *Moore, Harry Denton* | 137 |
| Barney, Hanover | *Spring, Elliot Beebe* | 159 |
| Batton, Henry | *Foster, John Onesimus* | 95 |
| Beall, Elisha | *Pettit, Benjamin Walsh* | 142 |
| Beale, Samuel | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 67 |
| Beatty, John | *Reeves, Carl Howell* | 148 |
| Beebe, Roderick | *Spring, Elliot Beebe* | 159 |
| Beitler, John | *Philips, Joseph Leon* | 144 |
| Belknap, Jonas | *Turner, Leander T.* | 169 |
| Belknap, Samuel | *Turner, Leander T.* | 170 |
| Benson, Jephtha | *Benson, Charles Rodney* | 70 |
| Bent, Silas | *Gleason, Charles S.* | 99 |
| Betts, Silas | *Bishop, Edward K.* | 71 |
| Bissell, John P. | *Byers, Ovid Ambrose* | 78 |
| Blair, Jacob | *Blair, Homer Orrin* | 72 |
| Blair, Robert | *Gleason, Charles S.* | 99 |
| Bliss, Abel | *Foster, William Horton* | 95 |
| Bolles, Lemuel | *Bolles, Henry Albert* | 73 |
| Booth, Walter | *Hotchkiss, Walter Booth* | 115 |
| Boutelle, Ebenezer | *Boutelle, Frazier A.* | 75 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Braxton, Carter | *Jones, Carter Helm* | 121 |
| Breckenridge, John | *Steele, Theophilus Breckenridge* | 162 |
| Briggs, Joel | *Hooker, William Griswold* | 114 |
| Brown, Daniel | *Brown, Edwin Keech* | 76 |
| Brown, Moses | *Clark, Francis Lewis* | 79 |
| Brown, Nathaniel Bowman | *Thomas, Percy F* | 166 |
| Brown, William | *Hanford, Cornelius H* | 105 |
| Bruen, Caleb | *Bruen, James Bayley* | 77 |
| Bryant, John | *Edwards, Ulysses Grant* | 89 |
| Buck, Daniel | *Avery, A. George* | 64 |
| Burr, Samuel | *Clark, Charles Albert* | 79 |
| Burrill, Ebenezer | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 68 |
| Burrill, James | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 68 |
| Burroughs, John | *Clift, Joseph Lamm* | 80 |
| Burt, David | *Lea, John James* | 125 |
| Burt, John | *Lea, John James* | 125 |
| Butler, John | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 69 |
| Cabell, Joseph | *Steele, Theophilus Breckenridge* | 162 |
| Call, Asa | *Kelly, Samuel Newton* | 123 |
| Campbell, Matthew | *Trunkey, Harvey D* | 169 |
| Campbell, William | *Steele, Theophilus Breckenridge* | 162 |
| Carr, Dabney | *Saunders, Robert Chancellor* | 153 |
| Carter, Jacob | *Renick, Franklin Hamilton* | 149 |
| Case, Joshua | *Vance, Woodruff Muchmore* | 170 |
| Catlin, Theodore | *Hinman, Harry Benson* | 112 |
| Chamberlain, Moses | *Shipley, Frank C* | 154 |
| Chamberlain, William | *McCormick, William Laird* | 132 |
| Champlin, Joseph | *Bosworth, Walter Marsh* | 74 |
| Champlin, William | *Bosworth, Walter Marsh* | 74 |
| Chandler, Josiah | *Hull, Alanson A* | 116 |
| Chapin, Joseph, Sr. | *Smith, Edward Lincoln* | 157 |
| Chapline, Moses | *Robbins, Charles Prospect* | 150 |
| Chestnut, James | *Cooper, James Walton* | 82 |
| Clark, Amasa | *Harris, Emmet Webb* | 109 |
| Clark, Andrew | *Armstrong, Augustus* | 63 |
| Clark, Andrew | *Lucas, Warren* | 128 |
| Clark, Ephraim, Sr. | *Clark, Harry Percival* | 80 |
| Clark, Jeremiah | *Bakes, William Courtney* | 66 |
| Clark, Moses | *Johnson, William Ayres* | 120 |
| Clement, John | *De Veaux, William Ward* | 85 |
| Clingan, William | *Wright, William Clifford* | 178 |
| Colton, Simon | *Lea, John James* | 125 |
| Connor, Thomas | *Adams, William Leidy* | 63 |
| Cook, Thaddeus | *Doolittle, George Tilton* | 87 |
| Cooper, John | *Cooper, James Walton* | 82 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Corlis, George | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 69 |
| Corwin, Silas | *Goble, George Harvey* | 100 |
| Cowden, Samuel | *Phelps, Frederick Evans* | 143 |
| Cowles, Josiah | *Holmes, Samuel Judd* | 113 |
| Cox, Isaac | *Davis, Caleb Forbes* | 83 |
| Crane, Stephen | *Winans, William Parkhurst* | 176 |
| Craven, Thomas | *Craven, Alfred Milton* | 83 |
| Crocker, John | *Hooker, Thomas* | 114 |
| Currier, Daniel | *Soule, Thomas Clement* | 158 |
| Cushman, Thomas | *Bibb, Martin Luther* | 71 |
| Cushman, Thomas | *Cushman, James Thomas* | 83 |
| Darling, Benjamin | *Morse, William Vaughan* | 138 |
| Davis, John | *Fitzhenry, Edward A* | 92 |
| Davison, Asa | *Butler, John Davison* | 78 |
| Dayton, Michael | *Davies, Thomas Arthur* | 84 |
| Delano, Judah, Sr. | *Foster, William Horton* | 96 |
| Delano, Malachi | *Foster, William Horton* | 95 |
| Denison, George | *Van Dyke, John Frank* | 171 |
| Denning, Samuel | *Denning, Job Henry* | 85 |
| Dodge, Noah | *Harbaugh, Carl Springer* | 107 |
| Donnell, John | *McLean, Henry Alberts* | 133 |
| Dryer, John | *Dryer, George Donahower* | 88 |
| Dutton, James | *Dutton, Orison James Charles* | 88 |
| Dyer, Anthony | *Otis, George Thomas* | 140 |
| Eastburn, Benjamin | *Philips, Joseph Leon* | 144 |
| Eastman, Moses | *Renick, Franklin Hamilton* | 149 |
| Eaton, William | *Haskell, Forbes Phelps, Jr.* | 110 |
| Edwards, Daniel | *Stocking, Fred W.* | 164 |
| Edwards, John | *Edwards, John Harrington* | 89 |
| Efner, John | *MacIntosh, John William* | 132 |
| Elmendorf, John | *Elmendorf, Frederic E.* | 90 |
| Ely, Moses | *Ely, Smith* | 90 |
| Eyanson, John | *Eyanson, Edward W.* | 91 |
| Farren, Zebulon | *Mead, Herbert Whiton* | 134 |
| Faville, John | *Faville, Eugene Ernest* | 92 |
| Ferris, Israel | *Graves, Arnold Landon* | 101 |
| Fletcher, Henry | *Fletcher, John Drummond* | 93 |
| Floyd, William | *Hamilton, Tallmadge* | 105 |
| Fluck, John | *Smelser, Guy Weatherly* | 155 |
| Fobes, Edward | *Post, Frank Truman* | 146 |
| Fobes, John | *Post, Frank Truman* | 146 |
| Ford, Jacob | *Kennedy, Palmer* | 123 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Foster, Isaac | *Foster, Harrison Gardner* | 94 |
| Fowler, Abner | *House, Edwin Lincoln* | 115 |
| France, Jacob | *France, Rowe* | 96 |
| French, David | *French, David Hurlbert* | 96 |
| Fugard, Samuel | *Steele, Earl Newell* | 161 |
| Fuller, Benjamin | *Johnson, Edward Hurd* | 120 |
| Fulton, Robert | *Fulton, Walter S* | 97 |
| Gadsden, Christopher | *Howe, James B* | 115 |
| Gage, Abner | *Newcomb, Charles T* | 139 |
| Galusha, Jacob | *Moore, Harry Denton* | 137 |
| Gaston, John | *Craven, Alfred Milton* | 83 |
| Gates, Simon | *Coffman, Robert Gates* | 81 |
| Gentry, Richard | *Ellis, Overton Gentry* | 90 |
| Gerrish, Charles | *Gerrish, Leslie Floyd* | 97 |
| Gill, John | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 69 |
| Gill, Samuel | *Smith, John Speed* | 158 |
| Gillett, Jonathan | *Gleason, Charles S* | 99 |
| Gillmore, Jonathan, Sr. | *Booth, John R.* | 73 |
| Glazier, Oliver | *Glazier, Charles E* | 98 |
| Goodrich, Isaac | *Lockwood, Alfred* | 127 |
| Grant, Gustavus | *Paine, Waldo Grant* | 141 |
| Greene, Thomas | *Greene, Roger Sherman* | 102 |
| Greene, Thomas | *Thomas, John Melvin* | 166 |
| Greene, William, Jr. | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 67 |
| Grigg, Mathew | *Thompson, Will H* | 167 |
| Griggs, Ichabod | *Griggs, Herbert Stanton* | 103 |
| Guild, John | *Williams, Earle Ballinger* | 175 |
| Guy, Timothy | *Guy, George Omar* | 104 |
| Hall, Amos | *Hall, Frederick Clark* | 104 |
| Hall, Daniel | *Doland, Arthur W* | 87 |
| Hall, James | *Hall, James Winslow* | 105 |
| Hall, James | *Sander, Henry Knox* | 152 |
| Hall, John | *Doland, Arthur W* | 86 |
| Hall, Stephen | *Hall, Frederick Clark* | 104 |
| Hall, William | *Doland, Arthur W* | 87 |
| Harmon, Benjamin | *Lindsay, Arthur W* | 127 |
| Harper, John | *Harper, William Penn* | 107 |
| Harris, James | *Ralston, John Chester* | 147 |
| Hart, Joseph | *Hart, Louis Folwell* | 109 |
| Haskins, Jacob | *Bowden, Edmund Robert* | 75 |
| Hayes, Robert | *McCormick, William Laird* | 131 |
| Haymond, William | *Harvey, Benjamin Looker* | 110 |
| Hempstead, Joshua | *Prickett, Jules Lyle* | 146 |
| Hennig, Adam | *Forney, Calvin Henry* | 94 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Herrick, Elijah | *Kelsey, Elmer Stewart* | 123 |
| Heyl, Philip | *Raser, Harry Alfred* | 148 |
| Higdon, Charles | *Dishman, Samuel Roland* | 86 |
| Hill, Frederick | *Adams, William Leidy* | 62 |
| Hill, John | *Boutelle, Frazier A.* | 75 |
| Hitchcock, Noah, Sr. | *Smith, Clarence Austin* | 156 |
| Hoar, Joseph | *Smith, Clarence Austin* | 156 |
| Hoar, Joseph, Jr. | *Smith, Clarence Austin* | 156 |
| Hoar, Robert | *Horr, Ralph Ashley* | 114 |
| Hoff, Charles | *Kennedy, Palmer* | 124 |
| Holden, Moses | *Hervey, Wilbur Charles* | 175 |
| Holden, William, Sr. | *Smith, Edward Lincoln* | 157 |
| Holland, William | *Startzman, Howard Holland* | 161 |
| Holgate, Matt | *Hanford, Cornelius H.* | 106 |
| Holmes, Silas | *Kennedy, Palmer* | 124 |
| Hooker, Noadiah | *Hooker, Thomas* | 113 |
| Horton, Jotham | *Foster, William Horton* | 96 |
| Hotchkiss, Jason | *Hunt, Charles Colman* | 117 |
| How(e), Nehemiah | *Hungate, Richard Cook* | 117 |
| How(e), Peter | *Hungate, Richard Cook* | 117 |
| Hubbard, Stephen | *Hays, James Amenzo* | 111 |
| Hull, Abel, Sr. | *Hull, Alanson A.* | 116 |
| Hunt, Theophilus | *Hunt, Charles Colman* | 117 |
| Hunter, Robert | *Gleason, Charles S.* | 99 |
| Hunting, Amos | *Hunting, Percy Bradford* | 118 |
| Hussey, Bachiler | *Hussey, Ernest Bertrand* | 118 |
| Israel, Joseph | *Geary, Harry Logan* | 97 |
| Jackson, Daniel | *Jackson, Frederick Francis Whitney* | 119 |
| Jackson, Giles | *Lewis, William H.* | 126 |
| Jacobs, Whitman, Jr. | *Jaynes, Clinton Brown* | 119 |
| Janes, Solomon | *Jaynes, Clinton Brown* | 119 |
| Johnson, Charles | *Johnson, Albert* | 120 |
| Johnson, Isaac | *Zibbell, Earl Wayne* | 179 |
| Johnson, Joshua | *Davis, Leslie Rowell* | 84 |
| Johnson, Windsor | *Pike, Robinson Drake* | 145 |
| Jones, John | *Bell, John William, Jr.* | 70 |
| Jones, John | *Dishman, Samuel Roland* | 86 |
| Judd, Samuel | *Holmes, Samuel Judd* | 112 |
| Keeler, Isaiah | *Keeler, Charles Edgar* | 122 |
| Kellogg, Samuel | *Bassett, Franklin Harley* | 67 |
| Kennon, Richard | *Hardy, Frank McNairy* | 107 |
| Kingsbury, Asa | *Dent, Hawthorne Kingsbury* | 85 |
| Kirkwood, Robert | *McConnell, Wilson Hall* | 131 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Kistner, John | *Adams, William Leidy* | 62 |
| Knapp, James | *Blair, Homer Orrin* | 72 |
| Knapp, James | *Rowland, Harry Grant* | 151 |
| Koch, Rudolph | *Hays, James Amenzo* | 111 |
| Ladd, Nathaniel | *Drummond, Roscoe* | 88 |
| Landon, Rufus | *Divine, Sherman Landon* | 86 |
| Leavitt, Thomas | *Douglass, Dwight Clark* | 87 |
| Lee, Amos | *Lee, Chester Fairman* | 126 |
| Lee, James | *Kelly, Samuel Newton* | 123 |
| Lee, Jared | *Lee, Chester Fairman* | 126 |
| Leet, Isaac | *Gow, A Murdock* | 100 |
| LeSourd, John Peter | *Brooks, Benjamin Franklin* | 76 |
| Libby, Daniel | *Libby, Isaac Chase* | 126 |
| Lippitt, Moses | *Dwight, Daniel H* | 89 |
| Little, Moses | *Holmes, Carl Stinson* | 112 |
| Livingston, Abraham | *Thornton, Charles W* | 167 |
| Lowther, William | *Lowther, Granville* | 127 |
| Lyman, Daniel | *Stevens, Hazard* | 163 |
| Lyman, David | *Jackson, Frederick Francis Whitney* | 119 |
| Maddocks, Samuel | *Maddocks, Moses Rideout* | 128 |
| Mallard, John | *Emerson, Ralph Damon* | 91 |
| March, John | *March, Frank Morrison* | 129 |
| Marsh, Ezekiel, Sr. | *Harris, Richard Brown* | 109 |
| Marsh, Ezekiel, Jr. | *Harris, Richard Brown* | 109 |
| McClintock, William | *McClintock, Robert Oliver* | 130 |
| McCormick, John | *McCormick, William Laird* | 131 |
| McCullock, Joseph | *Lilly, Charles Henry* | 127 |
| McGoun, John | *Cooper, James Walton* | 82 |
| McKee, John | *McKee, George Henry* | 132 |
| McKee, William | *Wilson, Henry Lane* | 176 |
| McMillan, Samuel | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 68 |
| McWhorter, Henry | *McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil* | 133 |
| Mead, Jonathan | *Graves, Carroll Stephen* | 102 |
| Mears, John | *Mears, William Allen* | 135 |
| Meddock, Garrett | *Kiefer, James* | 124 |
| Mead, Moses | *Mead, Herbert Whiton* | 134 |
| Merrill, Samuel | *Merrill, Samuel* | 135 |
| Merritt, Noah | *Merritt, Will Hervey* | 135 |
| Miller, Henry | *Harbaugh, Charles C* | 106 |
| Mills, John | *McClintock, Robert Oliver* | 130 |
| Miner, Seth | *Stout, John Kennedy* | 164 |
| Mitchell, Samuel | *Brewer, Thomas Howard* | 75 |
| Moor, Daniel | *Heath, Sidney Moor* | 111 |
| Moore, Ezekiel | *Moore, Harry Denton* | 137 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Moore, James | *Moore, Allen R.* | 136 |
| Morgan, Jacob | *Kuhn, Charles Francis* | 125 |
| Morse, Phille | *Morse, William Vaughn* | 138 |
| Moss, David | *Edwards, Ulysses Grant* | 89 |
| Myrick, James | *Noon, Henry Shore* | 140 |
| Mytinger, Jacob | *Wood, Charles Barton* | 177 |
| Nash, Isaac | *Bosworth, Walter Marsh* | 74 |
| Newhall, Ezra | *Bardwell, Ralph Steward* | 66 |
| Nichols, Jabez | *Nichols, Alfred Fenton* | 139 |
| Nightingale, Joseph | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 68 |
| Nightingale, Samuel | *Beals, Walter Burges* | 69 |
| Noyes, Thomas | *Howell, Ithmar Martindale* | 116 |
| Olmstead, James | *Forbes, Frederick Levi* | 93 |
| Olmsted, David | *Thomas, Joseph S.* | 167 |
| Paine, William | *Paine, Waldo Grant* | 141 |
| Parks, James | *Moore, Harry Denton* | 137 |
| Payne, Abraham | *Payne, William Henry* | 141 |
| Pelton, Ithamar | *Bagley, Clarence Booth* | 65 |
| Pelton, Ithmar | *Mann, Champion Bramwell* | 129 |
| Pettis, Benjamin | *Welch, Charles Buckley* | 174 |
| Phelps, Elisha | *Phelps, Frederick Evans* | 143 |
| Phelps, Moses | *Phelps, Byron* | 142 |
| Phelps, Moses | *Phelps, Moses A.* | 144 |
| Phelps, Noah | *Phelps, John Elisha* | 143 |
| Philbrick, Samuel | *Swasey, George O.* | 165 |
| Philips, Josiah | *Philips, Joseph Leon* | 144 |
| Phillips, Ebenezer | *Phillips, Paul Bissell* | 145 |
| Phipps, Aaron | *Kingsbury, Edward Phipps* | 124 |
| Pierce, Delano | *Hills, Stuart Francis* | 111 |
| Pillsbury, Benjamin, Jr. | *Dean, Fred Thomson* | 84 |
| Post, Oliver | *Post, Frank Truman* | 146 |
| Prescott, Benjamin | *Greene, Roger Sherman* | 102 |
| Preston, William | *Steele, Theophilus Breckenridge* | 162 |
| Quinby, Samuel | *Reeves, Joseph Rollin* | 148 |
| Rand, Moses | *Rand, Loren Leighton* | 147 |
| Randall, Gershon | *Randall, Edwin Mortimer* | 147 |
| Read, Abel | *Morse, William Vaughan* | 138 |
| Read, Benjamin | *Morse, William Vaughan* | 138 |
| Reed, Thomas | *Cushing, Thomas Reed* | 83 |
| Requa, Glode | *Requa, Mark Milton* | 149 |
| Revelle, Randall | *Revelle, Thomas P.* | 150 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Reynolds, John | *Hitt, Jessee Martin* | 112 |
| Richardson, Andrew | *Smiley, William Hudson* | 155 |
| Ripley, Hezekiah | *Ripley, Edwin* | 150 |
| Roberts, Lemuel | *Griswold, Edwin Viets* | 104 |
| Roberts, Stephen | *Gregory, John C* | 103 |
| Robinson, Joseph | *Levensaler, Lewis A* | 126 |
| Rogers, Josiah | *Baker, William Ray* | 65 |
| Root, Israel | *Root, Milo Adelbert* | 151 |
| Rorison, Alexander | *Rorison, Edwin Platt* | 151 |
| Rowell, Enoch | *Davis, Leslie Rowell* | 84 |
| Rowntree, Thomas | *Clise, Harry Rountree* | 81 |
| Rudisill, Jonas | *Neagel, Charles* | 139 |
| Rust, Ebenezer Kingsley | *Judson, Edward Birdseye* | 121 |
| Rust, Lemuel | *Judson, Edward Birdseye* | 121 |
| **S** | | |
| Sage, Daniel | *Harrington, William Shaw* | 108 |
| Saltsman, George | *Hays, James Amenzo* | 111 |
| Sankey, William | *Sankey, Eben Blachley* | 152 |
| Sawyer, Thomas | *Walker, Thomas Sawyer* | 172 |
| Scott, Ezekiel | *Wright, Theodore J* | 178 |
| Sexton, Ezra | *Sexton, Joseph F* | 153 |
| Shelby, Evan | *Trunkey, Harvey D* | 169 |
| Shelby, Isaac | *Stallcup, Evan Shelby* | 159 |
| Sherman, Roger | *Greene, Samuel* | 102 |
| Sherman, Roger | *Tracy, Roger Sherman* | 168 |
| Shields, John | *Shields, William Harry* | 153 |
| Sibley, Samuel | *Corkery, Glen Sibley* | 82 |
| Slaughter, James | *Brooke, George S* | 76 |
| Slaughter, John | *Jurey, John Slaughter* | 122 |
| Slaughter, Philip | *Brooke, George S* | 76 |
| Slocum, Ebenezer | *Slocum, Ralph Lee* | 154 |
| Slocum, Edward | *Slocum, Ralph Lee* | 154 |
| Smith, Abiel | *Shipley, Frank C* | 154 |
| Smith, Elihu | *Johns, William Douglas* | 119 |
| Smith, Ephriam | *Smith, Clarence Austin* | 156 |
| Smith, George | *Gleason, Charles S* | 99 |
| Smith, James, Sr. | *Smith, Clarence Austin* | 156 |
| Smith, John | *Smith, Clarence Austin* | 155 |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr. | *Smith, Edward Lincoln* | 157 |
| Smith, Joseph | *Smith, William H* | 158 |
| Smith, Phineas | *Glass, Courtney Thomas* | 98 |
| Smith, Samuel | *Cameron, Jenks* | 78 |
| Smith, Thomas | *Hitt, Jesse Martin* | 112 |
| Smith, William | *Flood, Edmund Everett* | 93 |
| Speed, James | *Smith, John Speed* | 157 |
| Sprague, John | *Foster, Charles Augustus* | 94 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Spring, Amos | *Benson, Willis Duke* | 71 |
| Spring, Samuel | *Spring, Elliot Beebe* | 159 |
| Stanford, Richard | *Stanford, James Nichols* | 160 |
| Starr, Josiah | *Starr, William Edward* | 160 |
| Starr, Nicholas | *Wells, Edmund Hazard* | 174 |
| Stearns, Timothy | *Stearns, Josiah Onslow* | 161 |
| Stebbins, Ebenezer | *Baxter, Chauncey Luther* | 66 |
| Stevens, Nathaniel | *Shipley, Frank C* | 154 |
| Stockbridge, Joseph | *Pierce, Henry Joshua* | 145 |
| Story, Francis | *Welborn, John Franklin* | 173 |
| Stoughton, Oliver | *Gleason, Charles S* | 99 |
| Stoughton, Shem | *Gleason, Charles S* | 99 |
| Strong, Jonathan | *Harley, Clinton Strong* | 107 |
| Stuart, Alexander | *Monroe, William Alexander* | 136 |
| Studer, Philip | *Sterling, Lewis Milton* | 163 |
| Sturtevant, Consider | *Sturtevant, Cullen Kittredge* | 164 |
| Suplee, Peter | *Philips, Joseph Leon* | 144 |
| Swift, Ward | *Bourns, Frank Swift* | 74 |
| Taft, Peter | *Atwater, Edwin Charlton* | 64 |
| Talcott, Elizur | *Talcott, George Noyes, Sr* | 165 |
| Taylor, Eleazar | *Taylor, Edward Randall* | 165 |
| Taylor, Zalman | *Taylor, Edward Randall* | 165 |
| Teas, William | *Perrow, William Garnett* | 142 |
| Thomas, Henry | *Willis, John Edwards* | 175 |
| Thompson, Daniel | *Karr, Arthur Thompson* | 122 |
| Thompson, Daniel | *Walker, Jeremiah* | 173 |
| Thompson, William | *Farmer, Fred Leander* | 91 |
| Totten, Jacob | *Totten, William D* | 168 |
| Totten, Samuel | *Totten, William D* | 168 |
| Trabue, John | *Beavers, Averill* | 69 |
| Tubbs, Stephen | *Kelly, Samuel Newton* | 123 |
| Turner, Joshua | *Turner, Erastus, Jr* | 169 |
| Turner, Seth, Sr | *Gregg, Harry W* | 103 |
| Turner, Seth, Jr | *Gregg, Harry W* | 103 |
| Tuttle, Daniel | *Tuttle, Frederick* | 170 |
| Tuttle, Solomon | *Gerwick, John Guy* | 97 |
| Van Hoesen, Garret | *Moore, Harry Denton* | 137 |
| Van Petten, Nicholas | *Van Patten, William McCoy* | 171 |
| Vaughan, Joseph | *Morse, Willard Vaughan* | 138 |
| von Drier, William | *Dryer, George Donahower* | 88 |
| Walker, Benjamin | *Harriman, Henry Rose* | 108 |
| Walker, Gideon | *Walker, George Hunt* | 172 |
| Walker, Joseph | *McClure, William E* | 130 |

| Name of Ancestor | Name of Member | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, Timothy | *Grafton, Arthur E.* | 101 |
| Ward, John | *Virtue, George Alexander* | 171 |
| Warren, Jabish | *Beebe, Albert Henry* | 70 |
| Warren, William | *Foster, William Horton* | 95 |
| Webster, Ephriam | *Augustine, Manuel B.* | 64 |
| Weeks, Joshua | *Weeks, Carlos Herbert* | 173 |
| Wenner, George | *Wenner, Ralph Shaffer* | 174 |
| Weatherbee, Abijah | *Foster, Harrison Gardner* | 95 |
| Wetmore, John | *Bennett, Daniel* | 70 |
| Wheaton, Joseph | *Blanchard, Carlisle Paterson* | 72 |
| White, Hugh | *McCormick, William Laird* | 132 |
| White, Joseph | *Carter, Melvin Jonathan* | 79 |
| White, Joseph | *Randolph, Joseph Fitz* | 147 |
| White, Josiah | *Carter, Melvin Jonathan* | 79 |
| White, Thomas | *Bloom, Willis Sheridan* | 72 |
| Whiton, Israel | *Mead, Herbert Whiton* | 134 |
| Whiton, Stephen | *Mead, Herbert Whiton* | 134 |
| Willey, Abraham | *Gowey, Frank McDonald* | 101 |
| Wilson, Daniel | *Swift, George Wilkins* | 165 |
| Wilson, James | *Gow, A. Murdock* | 100 |
| Wilson, Thomas | *Wilson, Frank Bliss* | 176 |
| Winans, Moses | *Winans, William Parkhurst* | 177 |
| Wolcott, Joseph | *Hungate, Richard Cooke* | 117 |
| Woodruff, Gedor | *McKenzie, Allan D.* | 133 |
| Woods, Archibald | *Smith, John Speed* | 157 |
| Woods, Samuel, Jr. | *Noon, Henry Shore* | 140 |
| Yeaton, Moses, Sr. | *Yeaton, Cyrus Freeman* | 178 |
| Yeaton, Moses, Jr. | *Yeaton, Cyrus Freeman* | 178 |
| York, Jesse | *Maine, George Edwin* | 128 |
| Yost, Casper | *Rorison, Edwin Platt* | 151 |
| Young, James | *Young, Edwin Weldon* | 179 |

# REFERENCE BOOKS

(Compiled by Jesse Martin Hitt, State Librarian, Olympia, Washington.)

## General Works

These books contain petitions, papers and proceedings, connected directly with the Revolution.

*American Ancestry*, Vols. 1-12. No rosters proper; only genealogy of individuals, each taken to colonial times. See index of each volume. (State Library, Olympia. Public Libraries, Seattle and Tacoma.)

*American Archives*. Series Four, Vols. 1-5. Series Five, Vols. 1-3. (State Library, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle; Public Libraries Seattle, Spokane and Tacoma.)

*Emmons*. Navy of the United States in the Revolution. Names of the vessels and occasional names of the officers. (State Library, Olympia.)

*France, Ministere des Affaires Etrangers, Les Combattants Francais de Guerre Americaine*. 1778-83. (State Library Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle; Public Library, Seattle.)

*Godfrey, C. E.* Commander-in-chief's Guard, Revolutionary War. 1904. (Public Library, Seattle.)

*Hamersly, L. R.* The records of living officers United States Navy and Marine Corps. (State Library, Olympia; Public Library Seattle and Tacoma.)

*Heitman, Francis D.*

Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, Edition 1903, 2 Vols. (State Library Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle; Public Libraries Seattle, Spokane and Tacoma.)

Historical Register of the Continental Army, 2nd Edition 1914. Contains 6000 names in addition to the 8000 of the edition of 1893. Compiler had access to all records on file in the War Department. (State Library, Olympia; Public Libraries, Seattle and Tacoma.)

Fourteen of the above bronze tablets, 10 inches by 20 inches, mounted on white concrete shafts 4½ feet high, 1 foot thick and 2 feet wide, are being placed as "markers" along the "Old Oregon Trail" in the State of Washington at or near the places used by the pioneers as camping sites. The route is practically the same as that of the Pacific Highway.

*Library of Congress.*

American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress, 1910. (State Library, Olympia; Public Libraries, Seattle and Tacoma.)

Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775-1778. 1916 Edition. (State Library, Olympia.)

*Lossing, Benson J.*

Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution. Vols. 1-2. (State Library, Olympia; Public Libraries, Seattle and Spokane.)

The American Revolution and the War of 1812 New edition, three volumes.

*Pierce's Register*, 1786. This invaluable document has been inaccessible—only four copies being known to exist—until the recent reprint in the 17th Report of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1916. It contains the names of 95,000 soldiers of the Revolutionary War. (State Library, Olympia; Public Libraries, Seattle and Tacoma.

*Saffell, W. T. R.* Records of the Revolutionary War. Good rosters of several states, though by no means complete. 1st edition 1858. (State Library, Olympia.) 3rd edition 1894. (Public Library, Seattle.)

*United States Census*. 1790.

Heads of families living in

| | |
|---|---|
| Connecticut | North Carolina |
| Maine | Pennsylvania |
| Maryland | Rhode Island |
| Massachusetts | South Carolina |
| New Hampshire | Vermont |
| New York | Virginia, taken in 1782 |

The census for the following states was burned in 1814: Delaware, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia. (State Library, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle; Public Libraries, Seattle, Spokane and Tacoma.)

## Year-Books and Registers of Patriotic Societies

*Society of the Cincinnati.* New Jersey Roster of the Officers of New Jersey eligible to membership. (State Library, Olympia.)

*Society of Colonial Wars.*

General Register, 1899-1902. (Public Libraries, Spokane and Tacoma.)

New York, Year Book, 1914-1915. (State Library, Olympia.)

Ohio Register for 1902. (State Library, Olympia.)

*Daughters of the American Revolution.*

Annual Reports. Serial No. 3735, date 1890-1897. Serial No. 3877, date 1897-98. Serial No. 4044, 1898-99. Serial No. 4250, 1899-1900. Serial No. 4431, 1900-01. Serial No. 4618, 1901-02. Serial No. 4772, 1902-03. Serial No. 4936, 1903-04. Serial No. 5096, 1904-05. Serial No. 5259, 1905-06. Serial No. 5567, 1906-7. Serial No. 5651, 1907-08. Serial No. 5925, 1908-09. Serial No. 6153, 1909-10. Serial No. 6516, 1910-11. Serial No. 6585, 1911-12. Serial No. 6777, 1912-13, contains Pierce's Register. (State Libraries, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle; Public Libraries, Seattle and Tacoma.)

Lineage Books. Vols. 1-41. (Public Library, Tacoma.) Vols. 1-38. (Public Library, Seattle.)

*Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.* Register 1911. Gives roll of associates as well as of ancestors. (State Library, Olympia.)

*Sons of the Revolution.* California Society, 1915. New York Society, 1909. Contains lists of members and of ancestors, but no connecting lineage. (State Library, Olympia.)

*Sons of the American Revolution.*

National Register of the active membership, 1905. (State Library, Olympia.)

California Society, 1901. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Colorado Society, 1906. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Connecticut Society, ed. 1892-99. (Library, University of Washington.) Edition 1895-1903. (Public Library, Seattle.)

District of Columbia Year-Book, 1891. (Library, University of Washington.) Year-Book 1897. (Public Library, Seattle.) Register, 1896. (Library, University of Washington and Public Library, Seattle.) Register, 1906-07. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Hawaiian Society Year-Book, 1896-7. (Public Library, Seattle.) Year-Book, 1900. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Illinois Society Year-Book, 1896. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Iowa Society Year-Book, 1901. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Kentucky Society Year-Book, 1894. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Maine Society, Constitution, etc., 1893. (Public Library, Seattle.) 1897. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Maryland Society, 1889-1902. (Public Library, Tacoma.)

Massachusetts Society Register, 1893-94. (Public Library, Seattle.) Register, 1897. (Publc Library, Seattle.) Register, 1899. (Public Library, Seattle.) Register, 1901. (Public Library, Seattle.) Register, 1907. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Michigan Society Year-Book, 1890-98. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Minnesota Society Year-Book, 1889-95. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Missouri Society Year-Book, 1898. (University of Washington, Seattle.)

New Hampshire Year-Book, 1889-1897. (Public Library, Seattle.)
New York Year-Book, 1899. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Empire New York Society Register, 1899. (Library University of Washington and Public Library, Seattle.)
Ohio Society Year-Book, 1895. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Ohio Society Year-Book, 1909. (State Library, Olympia.)
Oregon Society Year-Book, 1903. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Oregon and Washington Society Year-Book, 1894-5. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Pennsylvania Society Year-Book, 1903. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Rhode Island Society Manual, 1900. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Vermont Society Year-Book. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Washington Society Year-Book, 1895-1900. (State Library, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle, Public Library, Seattle.)
Wisconsin Society Year-Book, 1896. (Public Library, Seattle.)

## State Documents

Issued by state authority and usually giving official rosters of state militia and often of Continental Line troops.

Connecticut—
Collections of the Historical Society. See Vols. 6, 7, 8. (State Library, Olympia, and Public Library, Seattle.) Vol. 12. (State Library, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle.)
Colonial Records, Vols. 14 and 15. (State Library, Olympia.)
Adjutant General—Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1889. (Public Library, Seattle.)
Records of the State of Connecticut, 1776-1780, 2 vols. (State Library, Olympia.)

Delaware—
Archives, Military and Naval, 2 vols. (State Library, Olympia.)
Papers of the Historical Society, Nos. 1, 8, 10, 13-16, contain Lists of Revolutionary Soldiers. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Georgia—
Revolutionary Records, Vols. 1-3. (State Library, Olympia.)
Knight—Georgia's Landmarks, 1913. See index. Some county lists. (Public Libraries, Spokane and Tacoma.)
56th Congress, 2nd Session. Serial 4044. See pages 347-402. (State Libraries, Olympia and University of Washington, Seattle.)

Maine—
Public Documents, Vol. 1893. Names of soldiers who applied for bounty in 1835. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.)
Roll of Men at Valley Forge. (State Library, Olympia.)
Goold, Nathan—History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regiment of Foot. (Public Library, Olympia.)

Maryland—

Archives of Maryland, Vols. 1-21. For rosters, see Vols. 11, 12, 16, 18, 21. (State Library, Olympia.) Vol. 18. (Public Library, Seattle.)

History of Maryland from 1634 to 1848. List of officers of the Maryland battalion and independent companies, see pages 379-391. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.)

Massachusetts—

Spofford, A. R.—Massachusetts in the American Revolution, 1895. (Public Library, Seattle.)

History of Worcester County . (State Library, Olympia.)

History of Pittsfield, 1734-1800. Contains excellent lists of local militia. (State Library, Olympia.)

Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vols. 1-17. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.) Very full; includes many men from other states as New Hampshire and Maine.

New Hampshire—

State Papers, Vols. 1-30. (State Library, Olympia.)

State Papers, Vols. 14-17. (Public Library, Seattle.) See Vols. 14, 15, 16, 17, 30 for rolls though other volumns contain occasional names and lists.

New Jersey—

New Jersey Archives, Vols. 1-4. (State Library, Olympia.)

Adjutant-General Office. Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Ed. 1872. (Public Library, Seattle.) Records of officers and men of New Jersey in wars, 1791-1815. (Public Libraries, Spokane and Tacoma.)

New York—

State Archives, Vol. 1, Albany, 1887. (State Libraries, Olympia and University of Washington, Seattle, Public Library, Seattle.)

New York in the Revolution, 2nd ed., 1898. (State Library, Olympia, Public Libraries, Seattle and Tacoma.)

Memoirs, Vol. 2, Brooklyn, The Society. This volume contains a roll of certain officers and men in the Battle of Long Island, 1776. (State Library, Olympia.)

North Carolina—

State records of North Carolina, 1782-1783, Vol. 16. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Pennsylvania—

First Series, Vols. 1-8, 1664-1781. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Second Series, Vols. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Third Series, Vol. 23, 1775-1783. (State Library, Olympia.)

Fifth Series, Vols. 1-5. (State Library, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle.)

Sixth Series, Vols. 1-7. (State Library, Olympia, and University of Washington, Seattle.)

Ellis, Franklin—History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys. See Vol. 1, pp. 83-120. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Rhode Island—

Civil and military lists, 1647-1800. Lists of all officers elected by the General Assembly to 1800. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.)

Colonial Records, Vols. 1-8, Bartlett edition 1862. See Vols. 7 and 8. (State Library, Olympia.)

Cowell, B.—Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, 1850. (Public Library, Seattle.)

Field, Edward.—Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island. (Public Library, Seattle.) Rhode Island in the Continental Congress. (State Library, Olympia.)

Murray, T. H.—Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution. (State Library, University of Washington, Seattle.)

Vermont—

Capture of Ticonderoga. (State Library, Olympia.)

Vermont: Governor and Council. Vols. 1-9. Particularly the first two volumes. (State Library, Olympia.)

Revolutionary Rolls. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.)

Historical Society Collections, Vols. 1-2. (State Library, Olympia.)

Virginia—

Lists of Revolutionary Soldiers. See Public Documents for 1911 and 1912. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.)

West Virginia—

Department of Archives and History, Vol. 3, 1909-1910. (State Library, Olympia, Public Library, Seattle.)

# FAMILY RECORD

# FAMILY RECORD

# FAMILY RECORD

# FAMILY RECORD

# FAMILY RECORD

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 011 712 629 8